

SAN LUCAS

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phá p̄atarr

Chi ph̄atarr. M̄g maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucauta ph̄ajim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdëu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua ph̄aju nawejã õrau ph̄ajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau n̄arrarr. Mam̄ s̄i parhoob ph̄amaaugau kh̄ieb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu j̄rmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaph̄ aadeeta irua ph̄abaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã kh̄un atheeta ph̄ajĩ. Doctor Lucas chan warm kh̄unjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö s̄i parhoobam ajim. Magua irua m̄g ph̄atarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta ph̄ajim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄unta peerdu aaju aai s̄i; jãga dau aph̄ khithëe awiajã üu mag Ëwandamau õor peerdu aajem an̄m iek ùrju aai n̄; maimua jãga dau kh̄isum kh̄unau, bü wëdu wëdm kh̄unau, ph̄ieu maadëu mor igmapham kh̄unau, kach kh̄isum kh̄unau, ajapcharan ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjö thumaam kh̄unauta ùrwi ùkhaju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄irta ph̄ajim (7:22).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam kh̄unpata j̄raan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ùrcha Lucaau ïgkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan düimua Jesús s̄i ùrcha judionaan atheeta bëejim an̄m ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan

khavam khun peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khun peerdu aum khõchgau bëetarr khap amkhĩirta irua mug libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khun dui irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khavam dũipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

¹ Teófilo, khapeer wũjũu:

Mug ësap gaai murua purug jawaagpam Jesuu õrag iekhamatarr dui irua nem waumatarrpa ãba. Pua khaphu sim, jũrram khunau ich mug iekpai phã êkha num warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrpa. Maadẽu khaphu num, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai õrauã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdõ wẽjõm,

² ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauacha ootarrta õrag jaaujerr khunau maachigã jaautarrjõ.

³ Maguata muajã ichab phãju khĩirjubaadẽjim, pu athee. Mamu mug phãju nawe, sũi año khapan i dui ãba wẽnurraajerr khun dui khaar aarmua khĩeb õ num aar estudie chiru awia ista purug phã deepũi chirum jõi Teófilo.

⁴ Mug murua purug phã deepũi chirumun, pũchdẽu thũrbaawai Jesús igwia õrau jaau num pua ũurjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhĩrau.

Juan thaabaju jaautarr

⁵ Murua purug jaaum ig chirumun mugau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ìchab sïejim aajem phad Zacarías a thür sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr dúi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khun chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai ìchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías un Elizabeth a thür sïejim aajem. Majä ìchab warrgar phad Aarón a thürjerr ag chaain ewagam khun kha ajim anaabá.

⁶ Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anum ich un dúi Êwandam dakhïr ajapha wënrarajeejim aajem, i ipierrea. Mag gaaimua äbmuajä am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba ajeejim anum.

⁷ Mamu mag wënrarmjä chi un bürjä chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai äbjä chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaajä chukhu numta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anum.

⁸⁻⁹ Mag num ee jür Abianaanta Êwandamag jëujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anumta ag deg phidkha sïejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dúi äba phidkhaajerr khunpa, warm khunaujä semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjö. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thunaajerr aawai ed ëpierr äb jur auwia Êwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anum. Amach warrgarwejä ich maagjerr aawai mag edjä mag numua jöoi Zacarías thürta öberjim aajem, mag incienso phaag.

¹⁰ Mag ich thürta öbertarr aawai ierr Êwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasäd wau khërum aar simich, daugajär amach biirdhajem aigpaita sïi öor pöm Êwandamag jëu khodthunaajim aajem.

¹¹ Mag í agtha ierr Êwandamag jëu sim ee,

Ëwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khĩrphëe dũũũubaichëjim anũm, chi incienso phaajem ag nasãd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar.

¹² Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khĩir ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jãphierr nũm iekhau.

¹³ Mamũ magbaawai chi Ëwandam chogau irig, –Zacarias, oob jãphierram ajim anũm. Pua Ëwandamag jëeu chitũũ aajerr ĩsta irua pũ iek ükhabarm: Pũ üũi Elizabed bi ee pawia pũrũg chaai oo deejugui ajim anũm. Mag chaai thaaba khërsiewai pua i thũrdam Juan a thũrjugui ajim anũm.

¹⁴ Magbaawain chadau pũ onee chirsiju. Mag nũm dũi ĩchab õor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdëu ũr athaawai.

¹⁵ Mag chairau bi eewe Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai khitajugui ajim anũm. Mag chairau ich erraawe vinojã döba, ni nag deëum khĩir awia khãijã bũũrjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anũm.

¹⁶ Mag chaai jöoipawia Ëwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana äsie amach mor khĩirjuwia deëu eëupemjõ maach Pör Ëwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjõ a jaumajim aajem.

¹⁷ I gaaimuata õor ee Ëwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anũm, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr dũi aajerrjõ. Irua Ëwandam i jaaunũrũm ũrwia, jöoin amach chaaïn dũi khajap khaba wënrũraajerr khũũnjã khõinaa wënrũranaa ĩchab i iek ũrmapha aajerr khũũnaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khũũn dënjõ i ipierraa aju, maag-

wai Ēwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ũrmkhĩir a jaauchëjim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

18 Magbaawai jõi Zacariaau, —Mam̃ çjãga mag-barju? ajim añm, chi Ēwandam chogag. Ya m̃ug m̃ jõoiraa chir̃m, maimua m̃ ãijã ïchab ũanaa khit̃mta çjãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim añm.

19 Magbaa jũrr chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarias, m̃n Gabriel a th̃urjemgui ajim añm. M̃chta Ēwandam garcha i bũkh̃rr phidkhaajem. Ichd̃u m̃ p̃iwiata p̃ aig m̃ b̃ejimgui ajim añm, cha m̃chd̃u iek jaau chir̃m jawaan.

20 Mam̃ m̃ug murua p̃chig jaau chir̃m p̃chd̃u ũkhaba abarm gaaimua, p̃ meu meraa chirsijugui ajim añm, b̃urjã iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu p̃ iek eerdujugui ajim añm. Murua p̃r̃ug mag jaau chir̃m̃n, chadcha thum m̃chd̃u cha jaau chir̃mjõo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog ũgtharmua b̃etarrau.

21 Mag̃mich daaugajãr õor p̃m Ēwandamag j̃euwai pos th̃narr kh̃nau i ñ ñmua jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjãga abarmta m̃ug jõi Zacarias jãg da õb̃rchëbãma? anaajim anaabã.

22 Mam̃ mag ñm ee õb̃rcheewaijã p̃d õrag iekhaba, iekham ig ñmjã s̃i juaupaita jajaau aajeejim añm, p̃d iek õb̃rba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphõbaadëjim anaabã, Ēwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag s̃isim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jõi meu meraa khërsijim anaabã.

23 Maimua ich phidkha s̄ierr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem.

24 Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabeth bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich jöörbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses s̄i degpai s̄iejim anam.

25 Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Ēwandamauta man eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anam. “Chaai chukhu aawai öor ee kh̄ir naa urraajerrjã tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Ucha jägbarm Ēwandamau” aajeejim anam.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

26 Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia nam ee, Ēwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel püijim aajem, jür Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer öor meraa khitam María a thür s̄ierr aar.

27 Mag daupeer woun äb José anam düi jua püraag ya iek deewi s̄iejim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi namjã José büürjã agtha María düi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anam warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den ajim aajem.

28 Mag ich chogbapäiwai chi Ēwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —Jãgpai u María? Onee abá aichëjim anam. [Ēwandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thunam ee püta jur atham.] María, chadcha Ēwandam maach Pörou püta eeg oobarmgui ajim anam irig.

29 Mag ürbaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia ich ödegpai “Jãgwia irua murg mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anam.

30 Magbaawai chi Ëwandam chogau, –Oob khĩirjum, pũta Ëwandamau üu eeg oobarbahab ajim anam.

31 Pua chaai emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thürbá ajim anam.

32 Ichta thumaam khũn khãai ürũcha sĩerraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ægthaa Phuu Num ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anam. Maagwai maach Pör Ëwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khũn Reikhapiju, warrgar pãach jöoin David khararrag khapitarrjö.

33 Mag ichta thumaam khũn Pörkhabaadem aig-mua atag i jua theeg büürjã öba, ich mag sĩerraju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ëwandam chogag, –Mamũ mæg agtha mũ öor meraa jaaijã chukhu amta, ¿jãga magbarjuma? ajim anam.

35 Magbaawai chi Ëwandam chogau magjim anam:

–Jãan ich Cha Ægthaa Phuu Num ag Akhaar pũ gaai sĩeichewaita pũ jöörjugui ajim anam, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua mæg chaai pua oobarm büürjã khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ëwandamauta ich iiu pũ bi ee papi sim dën aawai i thür Ëwandam Iewaa a thürjugui a jaaujim aajem.

36 Maimua warag irig, Pũdë ürbá ajim anam, pũ naamhũan Elizabed üanaa khitab mamũ, iru-ajã chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anam ïchab. Örau pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjã ya seis meses simgui ajim anam, bi ee patarr.

37 Ëwandam athee chan büürjã phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anam.

38 Magbaa Mariaau magjim anam:

—Mun Ëwandamau nem jawaata ur amgui ajim anam, ichdeu nem jaaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ëwandamau cha pua jaau simjö aju aai sim m dui ajim anam.

Mag jaau pawia chi Ëwandam chog deeu ugthar petajim aajem.

Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr

39 Mag Ëwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nam ee, Mariaau ich naamhuan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phöbördam khërum ee.

40 Mag petawia, jöoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhuanag, —Jāgpai u Elizabed? aimajim anam.

41 Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichëm urbaawai warre ũan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadëjim anaabá. Magbarm dui ich ũan Elizabed gaaijā Ëwandam Akhaar phës aicheewai onegau Mariaag,

42 —Kadam, puchta āba chadcha un khapan thunam ee Ëwandamau üuhcha abarm; maimua pu chaaijā üucha khitajugui ajim anam, ðor ee Ëwandam na.

43 Khanii mug m aphu urrumua mua khap uajī pu maach Pör ādkha simua much oon bëeju. Ūu pu bëejimgui ajim anam María.

44 Jāguata pu iekhabaichëm muchdeu ur atham dui, m chaai agtha bi ee khërumuajā khaug athaawai, thugdudu khabaadëjimgui ajim anaabá, onegau.

45 María, Ëwandam chogau puchig jaauchëtarr iek puchdeu ükhatarr gaaimua chadcha pūta onee

urraju. Maach Pör Ĕwandamau ich chog d̄ai p̄ur̄ug
jaaup̄uitarr iekhan thum ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄oo chad-
cha öb̄eb̄ergmajugui ajim an̄am.

46 Magbaawai Mariaau Ĕwandamag j̄eumamua
magjim aajem:

“Ĕwandam, p̄uchta āba maar Pör aawai m̄uch
th̄ārauchata p̄ur̄ug üu ajim a an̄am.

47 M̄u th̄āar onee an̄m Ĕwandam, p̄uch maar
peerd̄uajemuata m̄uch d̄ai m̄ugbarm
gaaimua.

48 Chadcha puan m̄u d̄ai p̄uchd̄eu ampierr aju aai
sim.

Ōrau oowai s̄i m̄ug maad̄eu nem igab ur̄ramta pua
m̄u j̄ur atham.

Pua m̄u d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag
ōrau m̄u igwia, ‘j̄Maagwai j̄āg an̄i onee khaba
habá!’ ajurau.

49 P̄uchd̄eupaita chadcha maar thum wai dan̄am.

P̄uchd̄eu m̄u d̄ai m̄ugbarm gaaimua ōrau p̄u jua
theeg khaph̄u n̄hisiju.

50 M̄ug atagj̄ā ar p̄uch ipierraam kh̄un̄an ich j̄āg
pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

51 P̄u jua theegj̄om kh̄un̄ chan m̄ug j̄ēb̄ gaai ooba
aajem.

Wir aig amach th̄oo aajerr kh̄un̄j̄ā ya p̄u jua eegar
paaukhabaad̄em.

52 M̄ug j̄ēb̄ gaai chi thethem thethem aajem
kh̄un̄j̄ā iek theeg chukhu isegkh̄uiwia j̄ūr̄r
aph̄u maad̄eu igbaj̄j̄oo khith̄em kh̄un̄ta
pua p̄or phiriup̄aimaajem.

53 Aphuu jãdaúa durrumjö khithëem khuunaujã
puruug jëuwai pua amachdëu nem ig num
thum deejem.

Mamu riknaan, jürr pua dau aug ee päaijem, puch
igba num köit.

54 Ëwandam, pua nawe puch iekhatarr khïr
akhooba,
chadcha ïsta puch chognaan israelnaan üu eeg
oogpam, puchdëu warrgarwe maar jöoinag
jaaujerrjö.

55 Nacha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam
khuun eem äb thaababarmuata maar
peerdu aju atarr aawai, ïs ewag nassi
pawiata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ëwandamag jëeumamua i
thö iekhatarr.

56 Mag María ich naamhuan Elizabed oon mawia
i di aig ed thärjupjö sïejim aajem. Mag sïi awiata
deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

Juan chi ðor pör choomie thaabatarr

57 Mag María i aig sïewia petarr khur ya ich
aju ed aadeewai ùan Elizabedau chaai chi
emkhoodam oojim aajem.

58 Mag Ëwandamau üu i eeg oowia jöorpitarr chaai
atham a ürbaawai am düi di dakha naajerr khuunau
chi Elizabed khodnaan düimua am aig bëewia irig,
“Ëuta Ëwandamau pu chaai oopibarm; pu chaai
gaaimua maarjã onee numgui” aajeejim anam,
jürr bëe thunum khuunau.

59 Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm ee, deeu
chi Elizabed aig i khapkhun düi i khodnaanpa
bëe thunisijierram aajem, chi chaai mehëudam

phurbichpüi num oon. Mag bëewi chadcha phurbichpüijim aajem. Mamü chi chaai thür chi dënnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum khünaun chi chaaidamjä ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thürm ig naajim anaabá.

⁶⁰ Mamü magbaawai chi ädau, —Üü, i thür chan mag khabam. Mü chaairan Juan ata thürjugui ajim anam.

⁶¹ Magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —¿Khan jägwia pua i mag thürm ig ü? Päär ee äbjä mag thür chukhu sïebahab ajierram anam, mag gaai i thüraag.

⁶² Magbaawai jürr chi ayag, —¿Pü chaai khan a thür nü? a jëujierram aajem.

Mamü mag jöoi meu meraa khitamta kachpa khï thunarr aawai, jürram khünaun mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua ichig jëeu num khaug athaawai,

⁶³ jürr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “In Juan ata thürju” a phänaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thunarr khünaun amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig nama?” ajierram anam.

⁶⁴ Mamü mag phänaa irua oopibarm düicha ïchab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerdu sïsiyim anaabá. Magbaawai Ëwandamag jëeumamua magjim anam:

—Ühcha jäg püchdëu jaautarrjöö abarm, Ëwandam. Mü ün chaai thaabaawaita pua mü iek eerdüpiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mü iek eerdu chirsim. Ìsin chadau müch meukhudamaucha pürüg üu ajim a chirum Ëwandam ajim anam.

65-66 Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunnau, “Jāan ich iuta jāgpibarm” a khīrju n̄isijierram anaabá. Maimua ērēu phōbaadēwia amach wēnarrampierr amachdēu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wētmar aawai Judea durr ee didam āābdō khēkhēdum eem khunnaupa khakhapdō ich mag sī bī jōisijim aajem. Mam̄ mag chi jaau wēnarram khun̄n iek ūrmam khunnau thumaa khīrjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam m̄ug atag jōoipabaadeewai, ʒjāgata khitajuuta mag jaau n̄ma, b̄r̄m̄ khitwe mag n̄m?” aajeejim an̄m.

Mag, ich Ēwandamau b̄r̄m̄we ich khōchagpierr b̄aap̄ijim anaabá.

67 Ich ag ed agtarr khur n̄m̄pai awia jōoi Zacarías gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai Ēwandam i jaaujem khun̄n dēnjō iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim an̄m:

68 “Ēwandam, ūhcha pua p̄ch chaain eeg oowia īsin chad maar peerd̄m̄ awaagpam.

Magua maar onee n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

69 Warrgar p̄ chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun̄n eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee p̄ibap̄im, maar peerd̄m̄ aumkhīr,

70 ich warrgarwe p̄ch i jaaumienau ōrag jaaujer-rjō.

71 Amau jaauwai mag ‘P̄chdēu p̄ibarmuata maar peerd̄m̄ auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khun̄n jua eemua, maimua īchab chi dajāumie maach khūgurwia pekau ee burrpieg ēkha sīerraajem jua eemuajā agjō.’

Maagjerr ĩsta ũu ag ed pabaichẽmgui” ajim anũm.

72 “Ĕwandam, pũchdẽu maar jõoin israelnaan dũi iek deetarr bũũrjã khĩir akhooba, ũu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

73 Mag iek deetarr ed pua pũch iucha jõoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdũ auju ajim,

74 maach oomapham khũũn õgkhaba, ni dõsãtjã õgkhaba,

75 āba pũch dũipai ajapha wẽnũrramkhĩir, tag bũũrjã pekau wau wẽnũrram ugua.”

76 Mag nacha Mariaau chaai oõju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jũrr ich chaai igmamuata jõoirau magjim anũm:

“Iewaadam, pũũta Cha Ũgthaa Phuu Nũm ag i jaaumie a thũrju.

Puata maach Põr maju ee i na õrag, ‘Maach peerdũajem ya bẽeimũũ sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ũrwia õrau i pierrwai amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ũkhamkhĩir;

77 maimua amag maach peerdũajem iek jaaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jẽeumkhĩir.

78 Magaag atheeta Ĕwandamau maach thumaam khũũn khĩir jãsenkhawia ich Chaai pũi sim, peerdũju khaugba aawai põd ũgthar õbẽrbaju aajerr khũũnpa peerdũ aumkhĩir.

79 Mag amach peerdũju pierrum khaphũ aadẽmũn, sũi õor khĩchag ee nũmjõ nũm khũũnau āspa urum khaug athamjõ warag āspapiwia khũd chaar ee paaukhabaadẽmjõ Ĕwandam dũi khõinaa wẽnũrraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

⁸⁰ Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam d̄üi Ęwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai ph̄es deejim anaabá, ich d̄üi ub̄n n̄arr̄mua ich iek jaau khaug amkh̄ir. Jöoipawia, ich ap õor chukag ee warp mawia s̄iejeejim aajem. Maimua Ęwandamau ich iek Is-raelpienag ũrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau õrag jaabaad̄ejim aajem.

2

Jesús thaabatarr (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Mag Juan thaaba n̄m jaar ya ĩchab Mariajã p̄mcha waaurba s̄iejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag n̄m ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem kh̄n̄nag jaaujim aajem, j̄urr makh̄n̄nau ichd̄eu durr j̄ua sim ee õor n̄n̄aid̄ampier̄r jaubaa amach th̄ur ph̄akhapi mamkh̄ir.

² Mag õor th̄ur ph̄akhataarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio an̄m Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar.

³ Mag iek aaid̄n̄ n̄m jaar jaautarrj̄o, thumaam kh̄n̄n amach j̄ooin ph̄öbörpierr w̄etjierram anaabá, amach th̄ur ph̄ākh̄amkh̄ir.

⁴ Magua Josejã ĩchab ich j̄ooin ph̄öbör ee majim aajem, ich th̄ur ph̄āmkh̄ir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim an̄m, ph̄öbör Nazaret an̄m ee. Mam̄n̄ j̄oingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n d̄en arr aawai chi David thaabatarr ph̄öbör Belén an̄m̄ugta majim anaabá, Judea durr.

5 Mag ich mam dūi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua p̄rju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwim̄ s̄ejim aajem.

6 Mag wēt̄wia, Belén bard̄utkhaimawia, khāai khapan khaba n̄m ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdam.

7 Mam̄ amach jēraag di ajaphamjā baauba s̄i phak khāaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee p̄r̄ēunaa phak thakhaar s̄ejemdam uthur kh̄er̄m eeta werba kh̄er̄jim aajem.

8 Mag chaai thaababarm dakha ph̄̄rs̄ā sim ee ñor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja th̄a n̄m kh̄̄n.

9 Mag amach nemchaain th̄a n̄m̄ta, dēgōlp ph̄r̄ j̄er̄ atham dūi arar j̄oi sim ee, Ēwandam chog ich J̄oirau p̄itarra am kh̄̄r̄p̄hee barjopbaich̄ejim anaabá. Mag oobaawai j̄āphierr ph̄ōbaad̄ejim aajem.

10 Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau amag, —Oob j̄āphierrmiet. M̄̄n s̄i p̄rag iek ajapham jawaanta b̄ejimgui ajim an̄m. M̄g murua p̄rag iek jaaubarmua p̄ar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, p̄achd̄eu ūrmampierr. Murua p̄rag iek jawaan b̄ētarran m̄gaugui ajim an̄m:

11 Īsta Belén ph̄b̄ör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ñor thumaam kh̄̄n̄au n̄ajerr Chaai. M̄g chaairauta m̄g atag ñor peerd̄ aujugui ajim an̄m. Ichta Cristoou maach P̄ör.

12 M̄ch s̄eukha chir̄m am ugua, nauwe ēr̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄m, Belén ph̄b̄örög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee p̄r̄ēunaa phak thakhaar s̄ejem uthur kh̄it̄m ee aukh̄er̄m p̄rau ooimaju a jaaujim an̄m.

13 Chi Ëwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khunn khapan edjã ee pũrthubaichëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjõ abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunnau Ëwandamag jëeu numua,

14 “Ëwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ëu pua puch Iewaa püibarmgui” anaajim anum.

“Mug puchdëu i püibarm gaaimua mug durr jõi gaaijã puchdëu jür aumam khunnan pu dui khõinaa wënrāju” anaajim anaabá, Ëwandamag jëeumamua.

15 Mag thunuu awia chi Ëwandam chognaan deeu ügthar ërëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thua narr khunnau jürr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, –Keena, magan Belenag wëttarrau ajim anum, Ëwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitam anum oon.

16 Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjõ ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitam phak thakhaar sëejem ee aukhërum ooimajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaaui chi äd José dui naajim aajem.

17 Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ëwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jürr amag ïghaimajierram anum. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wëtumuajã amachdëu õor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wëtjim aajem.

18 Mag chi oveja thãmienau nem ïghakhag wëtum ürwia thum chi ürmarr khunn jügderraa nüisijim anum.

19 Mamu mag amau jaau num ürtarr thum Mari-aau khaphu siërrjã bürrjã bii aba, ich thaar eepai ich mag khaphu wai siisijim anaabá.

20 Mag chi nemchaain thɯamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jügɯucha ũrtarrpa ig wëtumua, onee Ëwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau purua üu abarm. Pɯjö wajaugkham chan õor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phɯrsã ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phɯrbichpüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjieram aajem, chi Ëwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai thürju a jaautarrjö.

22 Maimua ïchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejieram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phâtarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ëwandamag i kõit üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ëwandam, cha khërɯm maar chaaïdam; puata i khap chirɯm mɯg atagjä. I düi pɯchdëu ampierr abá” ajierram anɯm, “pɯchigpai khïirju bãaumkhïir.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ëwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö.

23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Ëwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdã pãrau mɯrɯg deemaju.”

24 Maimua ïchab, “Jãbaukhitɯm wa dubur chaaïdam khãijã dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam

khëchwia chi chaai Ëwandamag dee n̄m an̄mua i kōit jëeujerram aajem.

²⁵ Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun ãb Simeón a thür sim s̄ejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ìchab n̄ajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ëwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai p̄ibarmuata israelnaa peerd̄a auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ëwandamau ich Akhaar phēs wai s̄ejim anaabá.

²⁶ Magua ich mag Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaau-tarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaph̄a s̄ejim aajem, ich daúacha oju maach Pör Ëwandamau m̄g jēb gaai Cristota Reikhamkh̄ir p̄iju a jaaujerr.

²⁷ Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg wai n̄m edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón an̄mjã ìchab ich Ëwandam Akharau aḡg i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã p̄atarr gaai jaaujemjō chaai d̄ai aag Aai i jëeujem deg bard̄utkhabaimaawai,

²⁸ ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam j̄ir auwia Ëwandam thō iekhamamua,

²⁹ “Ëwandam, m̄n̄n p̄a chogau” ajim an̄m, “maag-wai p̄a m̄a Pöröu;

³⁰ Ìsin chad̄ ya p̄ch aar m̄a auju aai chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “p̄a aar khōinaa chir̄aimaag.

P̄chd̄eu nawe m̄m̄g oop̄iju a jaaujerr ya chadcha m̄ch daúacha oobarm̄gui” ajim an̄m.

“M̄g chaairauta jöoipaawai ðor peerd̄a auju.

³¹ Chadcha m̄g chaai ðor thumaam kh̄n̄n atheeta pua p̄ibarm.

³² Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram kh̄n̄naujã Israelpien thō iȳn̄ ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sīsiewai ĩchab Israelpien khabam khũũn atheejã õtdaujõ sīsiju, amachdẽu jãga amjã peerdũju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir” a iekhamajim anũm jöoyau.

33 Mag chaaidam bũrũũ khitũmta jöoipa khẽrsiewai, jãgata õor eejã sĩerraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ũrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai ĩjãgata khitajuuta, bũrũũ khitwe mag jaau nũma?” ajierram anũm chi dẽnnaanau.

34-35 Maimua Simeonau chi dẽnnaanagta jũrr, — Pãach numwe Ĕwandamau pãar mũg atagjã ũu wai nũisijugui ajim anũm. Magnaa chi ãdagcha, Mariã, Ĕwandamau mũg ich Iewaa pũibarm gaaimua, chadcha mũg Israel durram khũũn põm ũgthar õbẽrjugui ajim anũm. Mamũ ĩchab Israel durram khũũnaupai i oomapham iekhau amach jãrr i rhũũr thuur auju. Pũch chaai mag dau aphũũ wai nũm oobaawai pũchta thuthuũ thoopbarũimjõ aphũũ i athee pũ bĩe ẽrrajugui ajim anũm, gaai machgau. Mag i aphũũ wai nũm aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anũm, chijã khũũnauta i khõsi aju maimua chijã khũũnauta i oomapha khãijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ãdagcha.

36 Maig ĩchab ũan Ana anũmjã sĩejim aajem, agjõ Ĕwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhũũ jõi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jõi Fanuel anũm warr jõingar Asernaan a thũũrjerr khũũn eem ajim aajem. Mag ũan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr dũi siete añõspai nũm ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitũmua ya ũanaa khitajim anaabã.

37 Mag ũanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitamjã chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jëeujem deg-paita sïejeejim aajem, sarkha simua Ëwandamag jëwaag.

38 Mag agtha María ich chaai dïi Aai i jëeujem deg nam ee, mag ũan Ana anamjã bëewi Ëwandamau ich Chaai päitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ëu ajim Ëwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag päiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mu onee umgui” ajim anam.

Magnaa mag ich Ëwandamaucha päiju a jaautarr ïchab nuajerr khunag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ëwandamau jaautarrjõ chamuguaata mug atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

Deeu Nazareeg wëttarr

39 Maimua Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phöbörög bëejierram aajem, Galilea durr.

40 Mag chaai ich dürrpapagmampierr warag khïirjug khaphu pamajim anaabá. Mag nam dïi ich Ëwandamau ich khöchagpierrta bãaupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg chi machnaan dïi iyuu atarr

41 Jesús dënnaan añopierr Jerusalemag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam jaar paawai.

42 Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ïchab Jerusalemag majim aajem, ich dënnaan dïi.

43 Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai ðor pöm amach durrag ërërukham ee, ïchab José María dïi amach phöbörög wëttjim aajem. Mamu Jesús

am dūi maba, thuba sīsijim anaabá. Mamu i thababarmjá chi jöoinau khaugbajieram aajem, deelum khun dūi urumpii awia.

44-45 Mag deelum khun dūi õor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khāaim āb wēnerra khēumamua i jūrjeejim anam. Mamu amach khodnaanag jēeuwia amach khap khunagjā jēeukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bēejierram anaabá, i jūr wēdurumua.

46 Ich ag ed kheeraa Jerusalén barchējierram aajem. Maimua ag noram āspau jūrphöbaadeuta Aai i jēeujem deg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūita Ēwandam iek iigwai iyū oo sim ooiama-jieram aajem.

47 Maagwai aig thum chi ūr narr khun jūgderraa thūnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jēeumam chaairauta am dēnjö nem khaug am iek ūkhapūpigmam ūrwia.

48 Mag chi machnaan jārr sim oobaicheewai, chi jöoinau amach wir aigpai, —jMugah! Pudē oobá, mūigta sībma ajierram anam.

Magbaawai chi ādau magjim anam ich chaairag: —¿Khantheeta mugcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pu jūr wēnerramua marau pu khīrju nu ajimwai ajim anam, ich chaairag.

49 Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anam: —¿Pārau khaugbata nu, mu mūig much Aai iek õor dūi ig iyū chiraju aai chirum?

50 Mamu chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jöoinau pöd khaugba, parhoobata ūrpūjierram anam.

51 Maimua ich dēnnaan dūi öbērwia āba amach phöbör Nazareeg wētjim aajem. Maimua ewag

pawiajã ich dënnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mam_u ich chaairau mamagkhamjã Mari-aau ich thãar eepain thum khapph_u aajeejim an_um.

⁵² Mag n_um ee warag Jesús dürrpamampierr ïchab khïirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Êwandam dau na agchanaa ïchab õor eejã khajap-pha n_urraajeejim an_um.

3

*Juan õor pör choomieu Êwandam iek jaau n_urrarr
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Woun Tiberio an_um reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadëm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr düi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

² Makh_un chi gobernadornaankha n_um jaar ïchab phadnaan pörkha narr kh_un Anás ajim aajem Caifás düi. Ich mag jaarta ïchab Êwandamau jõi Zacarías iewaa Juan õor chukag ee sierrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek õor ee jajawag mamkhïir.

³ Êwandamau ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia döjã Jordán igaau khïeb jajawagmamua maagjeejim an_um: “Pãar pekau pöoma naawai pãach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëubat. Mag jëubaa Êwandamau pãach khaibag chugpaabapãaiwaita mua pãar pör choopãimajugui” aajeejim an_um.

4 I mag n̄rraju igwia warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías a th̄urjerrau m̄g ph̄a p̄ajim:

“Woun āb ajappai ōor barba aajem aar s̄jemuata ich aar ōor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach P̄or ya b̄eim̄ sim’ aju.

‘I b̄ēju nawe p̄ach th̄aar kh̄ir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th̄araucha kh̄osi i iek ūkhaag.

5 Pari mag ūkhaagan p̄ach khaibagau p̄ach th̄aar j̄ag s̄i durr dapag eem dō kh̄orgjō ākh̄rag s̄isid̄mj̄a j̄ēb dau d̄ii paa n̄mjō ajaug paap̄ipetat’ aju.

‘P̄ach kh̄irjug kh̄ud j̄j̄urkhimjō s̄isid̄mj̄a kh̄ud khajapha w̄inaa bubuchdōg dau d̄ii jirtheubap̄imjō abat’ aju.

6 Mag thum ajaug paap̄iwia kh̄ir khaug n̄isiewain chadau Êwandamau maach peerd̄ju p̄ibarm thumaam kh̄unau kh̄ircha oojū” a ph̄a sim. *(Is. 40:3-5)*

Ich mag Juanau maach th̄arta kh̄ud w̄i n̄mjō waupi jaau n̄rrarran, warrgarwejā irua mag jaau n̄rraju ya chi ph̄am arr aawaita nassi pawī chadcha mag jaau n̄rrajim aajem.

7 Mag ūrwia irig amach p̄or choomkh̄ir ōor p̄om b̄e th̄n̄m kh̄unag maagjeejim an̄m ichd̄eū:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu p̄rag jaauwai Êwandamau maach i agkham ed s̄i p̄or chootarr gaaimuapaita p̄ar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī?

8 S̄i p̄ach p̄or choopi n̄muapai chan irua p̄ar aubam. Êwandam jua machgau dau aph̄u amapha n̄m khai, p̄ach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia, Êwandamag isegpi j̄eewia, chadcha Êwandam iek ūkhaajem kh̄unjō abat ajim

anum, pãach khapeen dũijã. Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dãnjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Êwandam dũi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jãga Êwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?” a khĩirjumiet. Sũi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ugthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjã Êwandamau örag paapüiwia makhunjã ichab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajã ichiita Êwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mag khöch khaba num khai, pãach khaibagta warre Êwandamag isegpi jëeubat ajim anum.

⁹ Pãrau khaphu naabá, nemjĩir khaigbamun thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum ichab Êwandamaujã pãar dũi. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar öor amach khaibag isegwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeuba num khunanan pa thupüiwia juser aadee örpüi numjöta ajugui ajim anum, ich Êwandamau am dũi.

¹⁰ Mag jaaumam ürwia, örau irig —¿Magan maraujã jãga aju aai nu, Êwandam jua machag äwatmaaugau? a jëeujerram aajem.

¹¹ Magbaa ichdëu magjim anum amag:

—Khajũa theg jũaju paraa num khunau büurjã jũaju chukhu khithëem khunag deepetat. Maagwai agjö nem khojemdam wai num khunau ichab chukhum khun dũi jig khöbat ajim anum.

¹² Maig ichab bëejerram aajem gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khun, agjö amach pör choopüimamkhĩir. Mag bëewia makhunaujã

irig jëeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã çjãga aju aai nũ? ajierram anũm.

13 Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khãyau athuucha õor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anũm.

14 Maimua jũrr soldaauun bëewia, makhũnaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã çjãgajuma? aichëjierram anũm.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anũm chi soldaau-nag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthũg aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooín awia chikham khũgur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkondam au chithëe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, “Mũrgan bũrũta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chirũm” amiet ajim anũm. Pãachig phag nũmdam dũipai onee nũisit a jaaumajim aajem.

15 Mamagkham ũrwia, õrau jũrr amach khapeenag, “Ísin ich mũ khãijãa Ëwandamau nawe pũiju a jaaujerrã agam” aajeejim anũm.

16 Amau mag iekha nũm Juanau ag nawe ũr wai sierr aawai thumaam khũn jũg daar magjim anũm:

—Mua pöd pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sũi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chirũmguí ajim anũm. Mamũ ëudee ãb urumta mũ khãyaujã jua theeg ũrcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjã pãrag deewia pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre õrbapũimjõta aju. Mũ chan mũg chirũm aig sũi i chogkhaagpajã ser-biibata chirũmguí ajim anũm.

17 Magnaa amag, Khĩr khaphũ abat, Ëwandaman ya bëeimũ simguí ajim anũm. I bëem ed i iek

ükha num khunan arrodö pöm wëjorr phierrwia ajapha äkha thunubarmjöta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ükhamapha arr khun, jürr chi arroz bü thutarrta sïi äbamug päardunaa örbapüimjö aju. Makhunan büürjä ötdau thöo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkhüipüiju a jaaujeejim anum, Juanau ich aig bëe num khunag.

18 Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khïr pogkhe jaau khitumua öor wawiejeejim anaabá, jäga thumaam khun Êwandamau peerdu auju aai sï.

19-20 Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe üüi Erodías anum khecheu auwia ag düi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamü mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sïi ich wach üüi düi sim atheepaijã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem köitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mamü magumjä büürjä i iek ürba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phaar süupijim anaabá.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

21 Mamü mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phäarpiju nawejã öor pöm pör choojerr aawai, khãai äb Jesujã bëewia Juanag ich pör choop-ibaawai, ïchab i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aapabaadeewai Êwandamag jëeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag jëeu sim eeta edaujã weeudu jöisim eemua

22 Êwandam Akhaar duburjö khitumta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim anum. Mag jupbaichëm düi edjä eemua woun iekjö, “Iewaa, rüta mü Chaai

mæchdëu jãsehne wai chitæmæu, pæ gaaimua mæ onee chiraaajem” abarmjã ũrjim anaabá.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khææn
(Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Jesuu warrpem Êwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjö sïejim aajem. Iin Êwandam Iewaa ajieb mamæ, õraun José iewaa chaarpïi aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem. Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

²⁴ Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Jana iewaa;
Jana José iewaa;

²⁵ José Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Amós iewaa;
Amós Nahúm iewaa;
Nahúm Esli iewaa;
Esli Nagai iewaa;

²⁶ Nagai Maat iewaa;
Maat Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Semei iewaa;
Semei Josec iewaa;
Josec Judá iewaa;

²⁷ Judá Joanán iewaa;
Joanán Resa iewaa;
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;
Salatiel Neri iewaa;

²⁸ Neri Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Adi iewaa;
Adi Cosam iewaa;
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;
Elmadam Er iewaa;

29 Er Jesús iewaa;
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;
Jorim Matat iewaa;
30 Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Simeón iewaa;
Simeón Judá iewaa;
Judá José iewaa;
José Jonam iewaa;
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;
31 Eliaquim Melea iewaa;
Melea Mena iewaa;
Mena Matata iewaa;
Matata Natán iewaa;
32 Natán David iewaa;
David Isái iewaa;
Isái Obed iewaa;
Obed Booz iewaa;
Booz Sala iewaa;
Sala Naasón iewaa;
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;
33 Aminadab Admin iewaa;
Admin Arni iewaa;
Arni Esrom iewaa;
Esrom Fares iewaa;
Fares Judá iewaa;
34 Judá Jacob iewaa;
Jacob Isá iewaa;
Isá Abrán iewaa;
Abrán Taré iewaa;
Taré Nacor iewaa;
35 Nacor Serug iewaa;
Serug Ragau iewaa;
Ragau Peleg iewaa;

Peleg Eber iewaa;
 Eber Sala iewaa;
³⁶ Sala Cainán iewaa;
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
 Sem Noé iewaa;
 Noé Lamec iewaa;
³⁷ Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
 Enoc Jared iewaa;
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;
³⁸ Cainán Enós iewaa;
 Enós Set iewaa;
 Set Adán iewaa;
 Adán Ëwandam iewaa, ich Ëwandamaucha i omparr
 aawai.

4

*Dösãtau Jesús khũgur auju ãkhatarr
 (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

¹ Mag pör choowia Jesús Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phês wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ëwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaa durr òor chukag chuui i warrjim aajem.

² Mam cuarenta días sãejim aajem, büürjã thach khöba. I mag sim ee dösãtau bëewia i khĩrjug meerkha Jöoi dau na üu khabam nem waupiju ãkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdi-maawaita eeupemjõ Jesús jäsõo aadëjim aajem. Mag i jäsõo aadëm ee, dösãtau i khũgur auju khĩrjuwia

³ irig, —Chadcha p_u Ēwandam Iewaa khai, m_ug mokdau panag paabap_ui ajim an_um.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim an_um:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khīirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēn_urramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim an_um.]

⁵ Maimua Ēwandamau u_du_raa warag dōsātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ūgthaa sim gaaimua-pai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, m_ug jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá.

⁶ Mag oopiwia magjim an_um, chi dōsāt garmua irig:

—Mua p_ur_ugta durr m_ug wējōm dūi ag gaai nem th_un_um_pa thum deejugui ajim an_um, p_uchta thumaam kh_uu_n pōrkhanaa th_ur_uphōo chirsimkhīir. Mua m_uchdēu deem khōsim kh_uu_nag deēju aai chir_um_gui ajim an_um, m_uch dēn aawai.

⁷ Mam_u magaagan sīi jīepōrōu phōbkhanaa m_ur_ugta Ēwandamagamjō jēeubá ajim anaabá. Pua m_ur_ug mag jēeum_un, m_ug durr thumwe p_uch dēnēu ajim an_um chi dōsātau.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu chi dōsātag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēeubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim an_um.

⁹ Maimua Ēwandamau deeu u_du_raa dōsātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jūr Jerusalén phōbōrōg. Mam barwia Aai i jēeujem di nem pōm d_un_um ūr chi

sĩ gaai warrwia magjim anam chi dösāt garmua Jesuug:

—P_u chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan m_ug ee baubaad ajim anam. P_u chig aba khabahab.

¹⁰ Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai “Ich Ëwandamau ich chognaan p_uiju” a sïebahab, “p_u th_ua w_{en}rramkhïir.”

¹¹ Maagwai m_ug ee p_u baudakhiinjã, amau sïi amach jua eeta p_u jãau aubajup, buju aimaau p_u chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anam, chi meperau Jesuug.

¹² Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anam:

—Mam_u ichab Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Ëwandamau chadcha pãach th_uaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sïebahab ajim anam, chi meperag.

¹³ Ich mag warag chi dösãtau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhïir nem khïirpierr jajaaukham b_urrjã pödba abaawai, s_uekha chi kh_ugur petajim aajem ichta.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ëwandam iek jaubaaderr

(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jesús agtha Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai ph_us wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di sïsidamp_upierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram kh_unaupa irua jaau n_urram khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai thumaam kh_unau i igar n_umua, “Ëuta mag jaau n_urrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee
(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Maimua Nazareeg bëejim aajem, ich bãautarr phöbörög. Mag bëewia jua üijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjö. Mag dubwia, örag ürmkhïir Êwandam iek thüraag phiidü dññisijim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag i dññisiewai äbmua irig ñapüijim aajem, jöoingarm êsap chi pññrthum, Êwandam i jaamie Isaías khararrau phätarr. Maimua chi êsap pññrthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadëjim anum. Irua thär sierr aig mag sïejim aajem:

¹⁸ “Êwandamauta mü jar autarr aawai ich Akhaar mü gaai phës wai sim, aphyum khunnag jäga ichdëu am peerdü auju a jaaumkhïir.

Irua mü päitarran, öor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö num khunnag, ‘Ya pñar öbërm iek öbërju aai num’ a jaaumkhïir ajim;

dau khïsumjö num khunnagjä, ‘Ya pñrau wajapha ooju aai num’ a jaaumkhïir;

chikhamnau dau aphyu waajem khunn dau aug khaugwia peerdü aumkhïir;

¹⁹ maimua örag, ‘Ïs chad müg jaarta Êwandamau pñar dñi nem ajarpa aju ed barbaichëm’ a jaaumkhïirta mü pñijim” ajim anum, thärmamua. *(Is. 61:1-2)*

²⁰ Maimua thür aaipabaadeewai ichig chi êsap pññrthum deetarrag deeu ñapüiwia oo sïisijim aajem, ichdëu thür sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khunnau äba irigta eerpapaad thññisijim anaabá.

21 Mag ichig eerpapaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim anam:

—İsta chadcha pãach thumaam khun dakhir mug Ewandam iek phã sim gaai ichdeu jaautarrjoo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

22 Mag urwia thumaam khunau i wajapha ig iyuu naajim anam. Mag num dui irua iekdam urim iekhamam urwia thum jugderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag urwia, jurr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, umug woun José iewaa khabamá? khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pãrau muchig “Chadcha médico khai, rüchdeupai rüch monaaubarui” a iekhaju mua khaph chirumgui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, Pãrau urwai Capernaum durr mua nem khir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, mugjã magan agjo waupi jaaujugui ajim anam, mu iek ukhamapham iekhau.

24 Mam keena, pãadë oobat, muajã mag chirumgui ajim anam: Chi mug Ewandam iek jaau wënrarrajem khun chan dich dö ee äba naajem khunau äbjã kha khöchkhaba aajemwai.

25 Much sëukha chirum am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Pãrau khir eyaa numgui ajim anam, jöingar Ewandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thärjup awia jär büurjã noseg chëba arr anam. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jãdau theega burrtarr anumjã pãrau urjem. khãrau khirjuawai mag jaar ichab khoopaa üanaan dau aphaum chukhu aj Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba num; khapan thanaajim.

26 Mamu magumjä ni iwiir ābam aarjā Ĕwandamau Elías pūibajim. Mamag pūiju khāyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anam ee khoopaa uui āb sīerr aarta Ĕwandamau pūijingui ajim anam, magugta i jāogamkhīir. ¿Jāgwi? Ich durr am khūun eepai pūimuan i khōchkhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeum durragta pūijingui ajim anam, ich meeun khabam ee.

27 Īchab khīir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ĕwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai Īchab ōor kokobé bēnēu bar sīsidam khapaana thanaajim. Mamu mag thannarr khūun iwiir ābjā Ĕwandamau irig monaapui jaauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaapujim. ¿Jāgwi? Ĕwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai pūimuan, amach eempai aawai būurjā amach khamor machag monaaju khīirjubaju ich Ĕwandamau khaphu sīerr aawaima ajim anam ich Jesuu.

28 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr khūun thum i dūi meeukha phöbaadējim anaabá, amach khīir iekhabapāaiwai.

29 Mag meeukha namua warag phiidatkha phöbaadēwia, phöbör eemua jarpūiwia, ich ag phöbör eepai durrsī gaai durr pör waaidu i warrierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i sīepāaig.

30 Mamu mag nam ee sīi am jārr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dösāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:21-28)*

31 Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phöbör Capernaum anamug bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia ðor jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai ðrag jaaujeejim aajem.

32 Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ũrwia ðor jügderraa thünaajim anam, chi khapham khapham aajem khünn khâyaujã ichdëuta jaau khaphucha jaau-mam ũrwia.

33 Mag judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg ĩchab sĩejim aajem, woun āb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa,

34 —Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sĩi kha-japha sĩubá ajim anam. Pünn warre maar öpäainta urum. Mua pü khaphü chirum, pü jammua urú. Pü Ĕwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ĕwandamau püiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu chi bënëg meerraanaa, — Khĩu abá. Püchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öbërbaadëmua warre chi wounta jëkhut barwerbpüijim anaabá. Mamü magtarrjã chig aba, deeu khĩir eerdüwia, warranjö monakha sĩsijim aajem.

36 Mag oowia thumaam khünn dauderraa nümuua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jãg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijã i ipierraa öbër nüma? Keena, müig ag na maadëu müg chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphöo thünaajim anam.

37 Jesuu magtarr sĩi ag bigaau phöbördam nünnidüm eem magwe bĩi thünnisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer j̄er p̄awia Ēwandam iek jaajem degmua öbërwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhūanta kh̄umieu mas th̄um ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ūan monaup̄imkh̄ir, õrau Jesuug chaigpa naajim an̄m.

³⁹ Magbaawai i werba j̄er sim bigaau d̄um̄uwimawia chi kh̄umieg kh̄esir iekhabaawai warre chi kh̄umie meeud̄baad̄ejim anaabá. Mag kh̄umie meeud̄baadeewai ag b̄urre phiid̄wia am j̄ãogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau kh̄ebaad̄em ee Jesuu õor p̄om monaautarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Maimua edau kh̄ebaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr kh̄nau amach aaunaan khamor machag-pierr Jesús aig aub̄emajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim kh̄n gaai p̄er oomamuapai thum monaup̄imajim aajem.

⁴¹ Mag p̄er oomamua õor mor ee b̄en paraa arrpa j̄eu w̄erpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ēwandamau i p̄itarr khaph̄u narr aawai, “P̄un Ēwandam Iewaau” a ääg öb̄erdt̄kha maajeejim an̄m. Mam̄ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau s̄umajim aajem, õrag ich jaaum uga.

*Jesuu maach peerd̄ajem iek Galilea durr jaau
ph̄urd̄u n̄arrarr
(Mr 1:35-39)*

42 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ðor chukag aar ich appai s̄eimajim an̄m. Mam̄ Capernaumpienau i j̄ur w̄en̄rr̄m̄ awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag p̄aimapha s̄i amach aigpaita s̄epim kh̄ōsi naajim aajem.

43 Mam̄ ichd̄eu amag, –M̄igpai chiraba m̄ chawag maju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ĩchab deeam ph̄ōb̄ōr eej̄ā ðrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam kh̄m̄n P̄orkhaim̄m̄ sim” a jaauwia, ĩchab am peerd̄uju kh̄ĩrju n̄m khai, irigta ɯd̄uraa amach P̄orkhapiju aai n̄m a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau m̄ p̄ūtarr aawai.

44 Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai s̄ĕba, ich mag ph̄ōb̄ōrpierr judionaan biird̄uajem deg Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

5

Āwarr p̄ōoma p̄artarr (Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)

1 Biek āb J̄esús th̄rrd̄ō Genesaret an̄m igaa sim aig ðor p̄ōoma podpach̄ewia thet ph̄ēud̄a i ph̄m̄r thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ēwandam iek ũrm kh̄ōchgau.

2 Mag n̄m ee ichd̄eu bote numí mos gaai barh̄uid̄a n̄m oo athajim an̄m. Ag ee chi morkh̄m̄n chukhu naajim an̄m, d̄ō ɯr̄ēuthurwia d̄ō igaa amach red ɯ narr aawai.

3 Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón d̄en arr aawai irig j̄ēuwia, ag ee waaid̄uwia, ichigpai b̄uchkhun d̄ōj̄āragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua ðor khapan th̄an̄m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaubaad̄ejim aajem.

4 Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, — Döjãrr wëbapüi, maimua chi red dubpüinaa deeu urëu oobat ajim anam.

5 Magbaawai Simonau jürr magjim anam:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa büürjã khãiba parii urëu ëedutkhamaamjã büürjã marau pur aubajim. Mam pur iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukë ajim anam.

6 Maimua chadcha mag dubpüiwia jiir oowai awarr pöoma thunumua chi red dau therrdumaa ajim anaabá.

7 Magbaawai amach khapeen deelum bote ee narr khunag jua thöthöi khaphöbaadëjim anam, amach juag oon bëemkhïir. Mag chadcha warm khun bëewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr äba peer joothüpjerram aajem.

8-9 Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai awarr pöm pur atham oobaawai Pedro düi jap äbam ee narr khunapura, “¿Mun khanim wounta ag na mug ooba aajemta awarr pöm mug pur aupibarma?” a khïirju naisijim anam. Ich mag burre Simón Pedroou Jesús bükherr phöbkha thunaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mu düi äba nerram. Mun atcha pekau pöoma chirum pur mu düi nerraag ajim anam.

10 Maagwai Pedro khapeen äbakhai bote ee narr khunaujã ichab amach khapeenau khïirju narrjö khïirju naisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan düi. Mam Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khïirjum ajim anam. Warr purch sï dö na gaapai chitarrijo, ismua atagan pun jürr mu iekta örag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

11 Maimua dö igaau paaukhachëwia warag i düi mam iek ërëubaadëjim anaabá, amach nem thum p̄awia.

*Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu s̄err monaautarr
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*

12 Maimua biek ãb Jesús deeum phöbör ee sim aig woun ãb kokobé bënëu s̄i ph̄ie kha dodos sim barchëjim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jëkhut phöbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau d̄urnaa, chaig-pamamua irig, –Señor, pua khōs chir̄um khai, m̄ag ph̄iedau warre m̄ gaaimua chugpaabap̄üi aichëjim an̄um.

13 Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai p̄urnaa, –Mua p̄ monaauum khōsi chir̄um; monaau chirsí magan ajim an̄um.

Magbarm b̄urre chi ph̄ie kha dodos chirarr monaau s̄isiewai mor ajappa s̄isijim anaabá.

14 Mag ya monaau s̄isiewai, Jesuu irig magjim an̄um:

–P̄uch m̄agbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju kh̄ayau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg p̄uch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek ph̄ätarr gaai jaau simjō p̄uch monaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim an̄um, p̄uch m̄ag monaau s̄isim ōrag khap amkh̄ir.

15 Ich Jesús mag gaaimua s̄i warag ōor ee th̄ärphōo s̄isijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ōor p̄öm biird̄ud̄u aajeejim an̄um i iek ūraag, maimua ičhab amach monaap̄üi mamkh̄irjā agjō.

16 Mam̄ maḡm̄ āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai õor chukag ch̄m̄i Ēwandamag jēwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ monaautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

17 Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan d̄ai Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood th̄naajim. Makh̄m̄n phöbördam n̄n̄id̄m̄pierrmua bēetarr kh̄m̄n ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bēetarr kh̄m̄n, Judea durrmua bēetarr kh̄m̄n, maimua ĩchab Jerusalenpienpa d̄ai naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai s̄iejim an̄m, õor monawaag.

18 Mag n̄m̄ta õrau woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ta pa b̄m̄rkham gaai waiduraa ajieram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i kh̄irphee werba s̄iwaag, monaup̄im̄kh̄ir.

19 Mam̄ dubju ēkha n̄m̄ õor p̄öm th̄n̄m̄ khurau p̄öd dubba abaawai, dih̄eu ũr waaid̄tkha phöbaad̄wia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa b̄m̄rkham gaai j̄ugadau j̄ukhanaa, chi aunaanpa eeg j̄iir burrp̄iijerram aajem, õor j̄arr Jesús iekha oo sim kh̄irpheecha.

20 Mag ich aig wai burrbaich̄em oobaawai, irua chi wounaan õ akhaar āba iruata amach aunaan monaup̄iiju kh̄irju n̄m̄ khaph̄m̄ s̄ierr aawai, chi khapá j̄user khit̄m̄m̄gta, —P̄m̄ pekau thum ya chugpaa s̄isingui ajim an̄m.

21 Mag ũrwia fariseonaan d̄ai Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr kh̄m̄nau amach ödegpai, “¿Chijāg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha s̄ima? ¿Khaíu m̄ig pekau chugpaaaju aai s̄i? Ēwandamau

khavam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anam.

22 Mamu Jesuu amau mag khirju num khaphu sierre aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta paar jag thaar khaigba khirju sid aajema?

23 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmja dau daau ooba naawai parau khirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nwa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidwi dardar abá” akhiin, orau amach dauacha oju, i monaau sisi wa monauba khijá ich mag sim. Magua parau mu denjo chan cha mua jawaagpamjo abajugui ajim anam.

24 Mamu muh chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ewandamau juapa deetarrau mug jeb gaai pekau chugpaagja jua theeg chiru a khap amkhir, parag oopikhingui ajim anam.

Maimua chadcha chi khapa juser khitumgta, —Phiidaba. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

25 Magbarm burre thumaam khun dakhir phiidabaadewia, ich waibetarr pa burkham dai putpa phe auwia, ich diig petajim anaaba. Mag mamua, “Isin chadau Ewandam purua mu u abarm” a ijebag majim anam, onegau.

26 Mag chi woun phiidabaadem oowia aig narr khun thum dauderraa num iekhau, “Jan ich iuta jagbarm” ana ichab, “Is Ewandamauta maadeu mug oju khirjuba narrja oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiaja.

*Jesuu Leví ich d̄üi arrtarr
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)*

27 Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu oomajim aajem, woun ãb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun òrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai p̄aar s̄iejim aajem, gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa num j̄ëeu num phidagta phidkha s̄ierr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —M̄ d̄üi marrau ajim anum.

28 Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiidawia ich phidagjã khaugba, i d̄üi petajim anaabá.

29 Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb p̄öm waupijim anum, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num d̄üi ìchab ich khapeen thürkh̄uujim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkh̄iir. Magbaawai dëbpaar j̄ëeujem kh̄uun khaapan wëdurum d̄üi parhoobam kh̄uunpa bëewia ãba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús d̄üi.

30 Mam̄ magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem kh̄uunau Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaan d̄üimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata p̄aar jãg gobierno dëbpaar j̄ëeujem kh̄uun d̄üi pekau p̄öm s̄isidum kh̄uunpa ãba thach khö numa? a j̄ëeujerram anum.

31 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Kha monakha num kh̄uunau chan doctor igba aajem; ãba mor masi num kh̄uunauta doctor iigjem.

32 M̄ chan büurjã pekau chukhu ajappa khithëem aajem kh̄uun juraanjã bëeba, mun òor pekau p̄öoma khithëem kh̄uun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anum, kh̄iirjug iur aumkh̄iir. Maguata mag am pekau p̄öm numjã igba, am

düi m̄ thach khö chirabahab ajim an̄m, amjã Ëwandam dënka awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba s̄rkhaju aai n̄?

(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

³³ Maignua Jesús ich khapeen düi öbër phöbaadëm ee, õor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram an̄m:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan düi wën̄rraajem kh̄n̄nau thach khö n̄mjã üiba s̄rkhanaata Ëwandamag jëeujem daar, p̄ khapeenau s̄rkhaba aajë? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr s̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄n igar n̄m kh̄n̄naujã agjö s̄rkhaajem, mam̄ p̄ khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jägwiauma? a jëeujerram aajem irig.

³⁴ Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim an̄m:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua p̄r sim woun onee ich s̄ri düi thach khö n̄mich, irua õor thürtarr kh̄n̄n s̄rkha n̄m awia s̄i ökh̄irjuu ohoodö naajë b̄urjã thach khöba?

³⁵ Magba aajem. Ich agjöta n̄mgui ajim an̄m m̄ khapeenjã. Am magjuun m̄ am jaaijõ am düi chit̄m p̄r aham ed gayan chadau am amach kh̄rauta s̄rkhawia, ïchab thachjã khöba n̄isip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ngwaiwe chan am s̄rkhaju khaba n̄mgui ajim an̄m, agtha m̄ am düi chiraawai.

³⁶ Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Pãach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pãrau oowai khaíu dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürr chi jõi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüiju. Maimua mag phëebarmjã kh̄ir äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam kh̄n̄nau ooju. Ich

agjöta sim ïchab mag iek iur mua jaau chirumjä. Chi ma iek ukha simua chan mag iek iur mua jaau chitumjä ukhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijä agjö urkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam.

³⁷ Mag ma iek ukha namun maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee pñajemjöta sim. Pãrau khapha numgui ajim anam, vino örr nemhëu jöoi ya chi pñajem ee pöd puju khaba sim. Mag pñkhiin chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa siewai awatba jëgdubaadee, chi vinojä arbaadëm däi chi nemhëujä ya tag serbiiba sïsiju.

³⁸ Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta pñajem; maagwai chi nemhëujä jëgduba, chi vinojä arbamgui ajim anam ich Jesuu.

³⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãrau khapha numgui ajim anam, chi vino ach doo khaug nam khunag am döphö thunam aig chi örr deeimakhiin, amau “Ëü, maraun chi achta ig nam, jäata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjöta pãrau ma iek ürmapha, warag pãach iita pñaba wënurram khösi numgui ajim anam.

6

Jesús khapeenau jua ïijem ed trigo phierrtarr (Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

¹ Biek äb jua ïijem ed Jesús ich khapeen däi trigo phur wëjöm ee dich wënurrajim aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thurrëunaa chi dau juajäagpai sigthunaa khö wëtmajim aajem.

² Mag khö nam oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau amag, –Pãadë oobat, jua üi nam ed aawai büurjä

phidkhaju khaba n̄m̄nta p̄rau j̄ag trigo phierrnaa khö w̄n̄rr̄m̄. ¿P̄rau chan khaugbahab ajim an̄m̄, j̄agrai phierr n̄m̄j̄a nem p̄om̄ eeu n̄m̄ d̄ai āba sim?

³ Magbaawai j̄urr̄ Jesuu amag —Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim an̄m̄. ¿Magan p̄rau b̄urr̄j̄a Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai th̄urr̄wai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich d̄ai w̄n̄rr̄r̄r̄ kh̄un̄ d̄uimua amach j̄āsōo aphöbaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan khötarr?

⁴ P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m̄, j̄āga irua Ēwandamag j̄euejem deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai ph̄e s̄ierr̄ auj̄i. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄un̄nau khöju khaba, āba phad̄epaita khöju aai s̄ejim. Mag khaph̄ s̄ierr̄ta irua khöwia ĩchab ich d̄ai w̄n̄rr̄r̄r̄r̄ kh̄un̄nagj̄a deejimgui ajim an̄m̄. Mam̄ mag khötarr paarj̄a Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Mag-tarr p̄rau khaugbata n̄? ajim an̄m̄ amag, ich Jesuu.

⁵ Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichd̄epai, —M̄un̄ Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam kh̄un̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaauju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, jua ūijem ed awiaj̄a.

*Woun āb jua j̄user khitarr
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)*

⁶ Maimua biek āb agjō jua ūijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biird̄ajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau s̄ejim aajem. Maig ĩchab s̄ejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam s̄i jua j̄user khit̄m̄.

⁷ Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan d̄uimua chi ajarcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr ūrkhaajem kh̄un̄nau Jesuug dau thōba th̄naajim

anum, eeu irua jua ùijem edjã igba òor jua purwia monaabaawai magum gaaimua ichigcha òor dakhìir “Pua chan jua ùijem edjã búurjã ùrkhatabata sim” a iekhaag.

8 Mam ìchdèu khaph òsìejim anaabá, amau mag khìirju num. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitumug, —Dayag pidú, mau òor jãrrcha ðunubaichè ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha bëewia òor jãrrcha ðunuchèjim aajem.

9 Mag ðunubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anum:

—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadèu wauju aai nu jua ùijem ed? ¿Òordam ðüi ajapha aju, wa òor khaibag wauju? ¿Òor peerdu auju, wa òor thòuju? ¿Khani ùucha sî? ajim anum amag.

10 Mam mag jèeunaa òor thumaam khun khìir eerpa phurdudukham ich iek ùkhaba abaawai jùrr chi jua juser khitumugta, —Dayag jua ùabá ajim anum.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua ùabaawai warre jua monakkha sîsijim anaabá.

11 Mam amach dakhìir magbaawai i ðüi khìir machag aphöbaadèm iekhau warag öbèrdutkhawia, —Keena, maadèu jãgata akhiin jãg Jesús thòorükham anaajim anum, amach appai.

Jesuu ich ðüi ogduba wènraramkhìir doce jw aurtarr

(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

12 Mag Jesuu jua ùijem edam magwe òrag jaau nurrum ed gaai durrsî gaai waaidum aajem,

Ëwandamag jëwaag. Mam eddurr pöm ich mag Ëwandamag jëeu ëejim aajem.

¹³ Maimua äspabaadeewai ich dëi wënürraajerr khüün ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khïet jür aujim aajem. Makhüünta i chognaan i iek jaajem khüünkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan.

¹⁴ Makhüün irua jür autarr khüün thürüu:
Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);
Andrés, (chi Simón eem);
Santiago, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo a thür sïejim);
Juan, (chi Santiago eem);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sïejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sïejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sïerr);

¹⁶ Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thüürjerr, deelum agjö Santiago aajerr eem);
maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawì chi thethem khüünag Jesús pür deeju ajima i thöomkhïir).

*Jesuu ðor pöm thüünmüg Ëwandam iek jaautarr
(Mt 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Maimua ich Jesús dëi durrsïe narr khüünpra thum äba ürba bëewia phëeurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig agjö ich dëi wënürraajerr khüün khapan biirdü thüünm ee, ìchab deelum durram khüünpra ðor pöm thünaajim anaabá: Judea

durrmua bëetarr kh_{uun}, Jerusalemua bëetarr kh_{uun}, maimua ph_{uas} igaauph_{öbör} Tiro an_{um} dakha naajerr kh_{uun} d_{ai} Sid_{on} perasöm kh_{uun}pa th_{unaajim} aajem. Äaur kh_{uun} i iek ürm kh_{öchgau}, maagwai tagam kh_{uun} s_{ii} amach monaaup_{ai} mamkh_{iirta} mag bëewi naajim aajem.

18 Mag chadcha b_{en} khaigbam kh_{iirpierr} öor mor ee s_{isid} arrj_a thum j_{ur} w_{erppüinaa} monaaup_{aimajim} anaab_a.

19 Mag oowia thumaam kh_{uun}nau i gaai p_{urm} iigjeejim an_{um}, amach monaaumkh_{iir}, amachd_{eu} oowai s_{ii} i gaai p_{ur} n_{umuapaij_a} Ëwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata b_{enëgi_a} ich jua j_{umpiba} monaaup_{äpükham} oowia.

Chij_a kh_{uun}nta onee aju aai n_u

(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Mag öor mor masim kh_{uun}pa th_{unarr} thum monaaukhap_{üiwia} ich d_{ai} ogd_{uba} w_{en_{urraajerr}} kh_{uun}agta eerpanaa magjim an_{um}, ich Jesuupai:

—P_{aar} m_{ug} m_u iek ürm kh_{öchgau} dau aph_u w_{en_{urram}} kh_{uun}nta onee abat, m_{ug} atag p_{äachta} Ëwandam d_{ai} äba jooba w_{en_{urraju}} aawai.

21 Onee abat ajim an_{um}, p_{aar} ar Ëwandamau waupim kh_{ösim} nem wawaagta j_{äsöomj_ö} n_{um} kh_{uun}. J_{agtarr} j_{urr} m_{ug} atag p_{aar} b_{üurrj_a} augch_{eba} w_{en_{urrajugui}} ajim an_{um}. Onee abat, p_{aar} m_u gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem kh_{uun}; m_{ug} atag p_{aar} ökh_{iirjug} khaugba w_{en_{urrajugui}} ajim an_{um}.

22 Onee abat ajim an_{um}, m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ükha n_{um} gaaimua p_{äach} chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua kh_{aij_a} warag di chaur p_{äach} j_{urwai}. Onee abat, chikhamnau

pāach wau iekhamamua khāijā, “Jāg woun chan ðor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai.

23 Õrau pāach dāi mag n̄m jaar oob ökhīrjuu amiet ajim an̄m. Mag khāyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pāar mag n̄m jūrran ügtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pōomata th̄n̄m. Īs m̄g pāar m̄ gaaimua dau aphā wau n̄mjö wēn̄rraajeejim warrgarwejä, Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄. Mam̄ Īs ügthar Ēwandam dāi ya am onee n̄mguí a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí n̄mua.

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdēupai, ’Mam̄ jē apdurr ajim an̄m, ðor amach phatkhonta thö iyū̄ aajem kh̄n̄! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr, amau m̄g atag oomaa ajurau ajim an̄m.

25 jē, apdurr ajim an̄m, m̄g jēb gaai nem thum paraa bū̄rjā augchēba aajem kh̄n̄! Jāgtarr kh̄n̄nta jūr m̄g atag dau aug ee wētju. jē, apdurr ajim an̄m, ar sīi onee am khōchgau bū̄rjā amach mor ewag khīrjuwia ökhīrjuupaijā aba aajem kh̄n̄! Amachdēu ampierr am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr pöd amach ügthar öbērba aawai, m̄g atag am icharaucha bīe n̄isijugui ajim an̄m. Maimua ĩchab,

26 jē, apdurr ajim an̄m, ar thumaam kh̄n̄nau pāar ēugar, “Jāan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyū̄ aawai! Warrgarwejä par chadcha Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr kh̄n̄ ēugarjā ich magta iekhaajeejim, pāar jōoinau. Õrau mag am ēugar ðor ajapham aajeejeb mam̄, maadēu khaph̄ n̄mguí ajim an̄m, am pöd Ēwandam aar öbērba

arr.

*¿Jãga aju aai n# dich kha ukhurm kh#n d#i?
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)*

²⁷ Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr kh#nag: 'Pãach d#i iekkhõr paraam kh#n kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem kh#n d#ijã nem ajapham waubat.

²⁸ Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai mag#m iekjã igba, warag am kõit Ëwandamag jëeubat. Maimua pãach ãaukha iekhabaadẽm p#a ch#uu aawaijã, d#i ãaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Ëwandamagta am kõit jëeubat ajim an#m.

²⁹ Chikhamnau khãijã p#ch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjõ deem. Mag khãyau #d#raa p#ch gaai mas apibá. Wa p#ch camis khãijã ãbmua khechth#g aum iigwai warag tagam khaj#ajã #d#raa irig arrpibá ajim an#m.

³⁰ Wa p#ch nem khãijã ãbmua khechth#g aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idẽu warag arrpibá. Õrau p#chig nem jëeuwai õ ajapha mag#m aba deebá. Wa ãbmua khãijã khũchpaim athee p#ch nemdam jëeu arrwai oob, "Jõpkhaa m# in deebahur" am ajim an#m.

³¹ Chikhamnau p#ch d#i khaigba apimapha sim khai, p#ch garmuajã oob i d#i khaigba am. Õrau p#ch d#i apim khõsimjõta p#ch garmuajã am d#i abá ajim an#m amag.

³² Magnaa mag ichdẽu parhoobam kh#njõ apiba sim igwi, 'Pãadẽ khĩirjubat ajim an#m: Pãrau pãach jãsenem kh#npaita daupii akiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sĩ? B#nrjã Ëwandam iek ùkhabam

khunnaujã amach kha khõsim khunn chan oomap khaba sierrjẽemgui ajim anam.

33 Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khunn juagpaita agjõ ookhiin, ¿maigjã khan ajaug sã? Mag num aig ùu khaba sim. Ëwandam iek ùkhaba aajem khunnaujã jũrr agdaujõ chikham juag oojemgui ajim anam.

34 Pãrau pãachdẽu nem deebarmjõ pãachig deejõjõo khĩirju num khunnagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjã pãar jãga nu? ¿Ich agjõ aba aajẽ ajim anam, Ëwandam amach thãar ee chukhu num khunnaujã, deeu agjõ amachig nem deemkhĩir?

35 Magua muan pãragan, pãach dũi iekkhõr paraam khunnjã warag kha khõsita abat a chirumgui ajim anam. Maimua am dũi õ ajapha abat ìchab, pãach nemdam khũchpaim athee khãijã jẽeu arrwai tag deen bẽebaju khãijãa jãg deebapũim a iekhaba. Pãrau õ ãkhãrag chukhu magmun, ùgtharin pãar athee nem ajapham põoma thunumgui ajim anam. Ìchab pãar mag wẽnarrumun magan pãar chadcha Cha Ëgthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anam. Ëwandamau õrau khĩirjuajemjõta khĩirjuajem akhiin, ãba õor ajapham khunnagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mam i magba thumaam khunn dũi ajapha khitam, õor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitam paarjã õrau ichig ùu ajim abajujã khĩirjuba. Magua pãraujã agjõta aju aai numgui ajim anam, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba.

36 Maachin thumaam khunn dau aug khaug paraata anam, ar jãg maach Aai ùgthar simuajã agjõ maach thumaam khunn dau aug

khaaugjēpirau.

¿Jãga aju aai n# chikham ïgkhaju khãyau?
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ 'Oob chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ēwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pãach dui. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee puiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamau pãachta khaibag ee puidukham. Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba aawai si warag ich mag khir akhoobapuit, tag magum iekja igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen dui magmun, magan Ēwandamaujã pãar dui agjõ ajugui ajim anum.

³⁸ Pãach khapeenag nem ïgkhaba deemun, Ēwandamaujã pãrag nem ïgkhaba deejju. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jurr, irua pãrag ur ag khãyau phesu ipiirnaa por simii deejju. Mamu pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Ēwandamaujã ich agjõpai pãrag deejugui ajim anum.

³⁹ Mag ejemplodam khir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pãadē khirjubat ajim anum. Woun ab dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjõ dau khisu khitum jua gaai pur arrkhiin, ab bueu subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anum.

⁴⁰ ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khãyau atcha nem khaug siejẽ? Ichig nem jaumam thum khaugbapãaiwain chadau ich maestro denjõ nem khaug sisiejemgui ajim anum.

⁴¹ Puch dau ee pasur pöm sim joothu thunum nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jãga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam buru khitum noi awaag agá?

Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha n̄mngui ajim an̄m.

⁴² Wa magbam khai, ¿jãga ãbmua ich khaperag “Daai kakë, mua p̄ dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim” aju, mam̄ ich dau eejã ag khãyau nem p̄m sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m noi auba simta? S̄i chikham jaaum khõchgaupai chan dich wir aig khĩirjubanaa p̄d mag iekhaju khaba n̄mngui ajim an̄m. Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noip̄i n̄m. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chir̄m chan p̄d dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim an̄m.

Jãga õor õ ajaug khaph̄ aajẽ
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju kh̄n̄n chukhu awiajã maachin dich iekha n̄m gaaimu-ata õrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim an̄m, õor wãjãaunã wa õor khaigbam kh̄n̄nã. Pãrau khaph̄ n̄mngui ajim an̄m, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejem igwia, “Jãg nemjõon chad ajapha khitabma” aba aajem; maagwai jũrr nemjõ ajapham igwiajã, “Jãg nemjõon chi ãkhãrau” aba aajem.

⁴⁴ ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ khũwaa chë sim oojẽ? Kũpud dënã miel wie n̄m ooba aajem.

⁴⁵ Ich agjõta n̄m ìchab maach wounaanã. Õor khĩirjug ajapham kh̄n̄nau nem ajapham nemta iekha n̄m, amau nem ajaphata wauju khĩirju naawai; mam̄ õ ãkhãraam kh̄n̄naun iekhaawaijã nem khaigbamta iekha n̄m, am õdi s̄i nem khaigbamta wauju khĩirju s̄isid aawai. Magta õraun

maach iyüü nüm ùr nüm gaaipai warre khaphü aajem, kxanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun kxhaigbam.

*Õor numí di ëutarr
(Mt 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ 'Pārau mua nem jaau chirüm ipierraa khaba nümta, ¿kxanthee mü igwia sñi par iupai “Püta maar Pöröu” aajē?

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Mua pārag jaaukxhinggi ajim anüm. Ar chi mü aig bëewia mü iek ùrnaa mua nem jaau chirüm ipierraa nem waaujem kxhünnan, biek äb woun di ëwaag jēbdi kxörkha sñi awia durrkxhudau ee ierr ich dibü jukxanaa di ëutarr wounjōta nümgui ajim anüm. Ya mag aai pa dñnñisim ee, döäd pöm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thñnarrjā chuyëurpüiba ich mag sñisijim anaabá, dibü ierr jukha sñerr aawai.

⁴⁹ Mamü ar chi mü iek ùrtarrta büürjā ag ipier-raa khaba nüm kxhünnan, jürr agjō woun äb sñi khomariipai dibü jukxanaa di ëutarrjōta nümgui ajim anüm. Mag khomariipai ëu sñerr aawai aai pa dñnñisim ee, ïchab nose g pöm chë thñnññ arr khur döäd pöm pierrwai, dö uu thñnññ awia sñi dö badag ññrsirpüijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoo-jimgui ajim anüm.

7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr
(Mt 8:5-13)*

¹ Mag ðor pöm wëjorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem.

² Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán äb sñejim aajem, soldaun pör. Mag capitán chog äb irua ürcha

daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag ãwatbajujö thãnaajim anaabá.

³ Mag nãm ee chi capitanau ũurwai Jesuu õor monaau nãrrãm a ũrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem khũun jarwia püijim aajem Jesús aar, makhũunau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupãain ich di aar mamkhĩir.

⁴⁻⁵ Mag chadcha êrëuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardutkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phũurba jajaau nũũ awia, chaigpa nãmua irig magjierram anãm:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaauun makhiin üu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mamũ maach meeun kha khõsi s̃ierrãmgui ajierram anãm. Irua maar Êwandam iek jaaujem dijã par ëu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jãgãm wounaan di aran chadcha pũ maju aai chirãm. Pua khõs akhiin maran pũ awaanta bëejimgui ajierram anãm irig.

⁶ Magbaawai chadcha am dũi majim aajem. Mamũ ya chi aaunaan wai nãm di dakha wëtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khũun dũi iek jaaupüijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pũ mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mamũ i iek í Êwandam dau na üu khaba chirãm aajem, pũ i di aar maag.

⁷ Ich mag chirãm khap, ichcha pũ aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pũ dũi khĩircha iyũũ aju khaba aawai. Mamũ pua khõs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaauipi naajim. I iek pũch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem.

⁸ I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaphũ chitãm aajem, ichjã ãchab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag

chirab mamꞰ, iruajã ïchab soldaauñ ich jua eegar phë wai chirꞰm aajem. MakhꞰnag äbamꞰg khãijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeamꞰgã “Pidú” aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagã “MꞰgta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaapi jaaumꞰn, chadcha monaaju irua khaphꞰ chirꞰm aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

⁹ Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupüitarr warm khꞰnau ichig jaaubaichëm ùrbaawai Jesús jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee õor pos wëñrarr khꞰnagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat. MꞰg maach israelnaan ee mꞰg woun dënjö ùkha nꞰm chan agtha mua ooba chitꞰmguì ajim anꞰm.

¹⁰ Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khꞰn deeu ewag wëtwiã di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaapüitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërarr monakkha khërꞰm ooimajierram anaabá.

Khoopaa ùan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu aurtarr

¹¹ Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaapüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anꞰmꞰg petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeam khꞰn pöm pos wëtmajim aajem.

¹² Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai õor binaan bëpaan warumta oo athajim anꞰm. Ma, khoopaa ùan chaai ichta äbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ïchab ag phöbör eem khꞰn õor khaapaana wëdurajim anꞰm.

13 Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ũan ich chaai athee dau aphũũ khërũm oobaawai irig, —Oob bĩem ajim anũm.

14 Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pũrbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khũũn dũnũisijieram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ěwan sĩerrag, —Mũ iekhau phiidũbaad ajim anũm.

15 Magbaawai ag bũrre chi mee khërarrdam phiidũwia ũu deeu iyũũ aadějim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ādagta, —Ar khërũm, pũch chaai athaad ajim anũm.

16 Magbaawai thumaam khũũn jãphierr nũm iekhau Ĕwandamag jěeumamua, “Chadcha Ĕwandam, ũu pua maar eeg oo chirũm. Ŧu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajieram anũm. Magnaa ĩchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ĩsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ĕwandam i jaaumie sĕichĕchĕm” khajieram aajem.

17 Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khũũnau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thũrphöo sĩsijim anaabá.

Juan õor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chog-tarr

(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Juanaujã ĩchab Jesuu mag nãrrũm thum khaphũ aadějim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thũrkha auwia

19 Jesús aar pũijim aajem, makhũũnau irig “¿Pũũta chadcha nawe Ĕwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nũag?” a khap jěeumkhĩr.

20 Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Juan chi òor pòr choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhîir. ¿Puuta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deemta naju aai nawa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anam irig.

21 Magbaawai, —Párag oopikhimgui awi, am dakhîir Jesuu khamor machag sîsidum pòm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sîsid arr khunnjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag num dái îchab òor dau khaugba khithëe arr khunnjã dau monaaumajim aajem.

22 Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khunnag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jügüucha ùrwia pãach daúacha mug oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khunn dau ajapha thannum abat; bü wëdë wëdë sîsid arr khunnjã ya ajapha nurrjëm; kach khîsu arr khunnaujã ajapha ùr sîsidum; chi meem arr khunnjã deeu iiu nurrjëm; maimua aphum khunnagjã îchab òor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

23 Îchab irig, “Chi mu iek ükhawia ogduba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

24 Maimua chi Juanau chogpütarr khunn ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu òrag magjim anam:

—Párau Jordán igaau woun òrag Êwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sîi woun iek theeg chukhu

phũu choomaar sōsōii jũurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajingui ajim anum.

²⁵ Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wētjierráma? ¿Woun khajũa ajappha jũa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anum, khajũa ajapha jũanaa thach biwaa khoojem khunanan s̄i phōbōr ee di ooimum eeta naajem, reinaan d̄ui āba.

²⁶ Mamu pãrau magjōmta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nerrum ajim. Mamu mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjōpai khaba, am khāyaujā uruchata sim.

²⁷ I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jāata irua mu na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta mu na mu maju ee ōrag jaaumaawai thumaam khunau mu iek ūrm khōsi s̄i mu nu naamkh̄ir.” *(Mal. 3:1)*

²⁸ 'Magua muajā pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun eejā Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khāyau urucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphanaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chad, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyaujā khapcha aju, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee s̄ieicheejē.

²⁹ Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anum, chi Juanau jaau nerrum ūr narr khun ee thumaam khunau dēbpaar jēujem khunau pa amach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia irig pōr choopi namua

Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thäär khap chirum. Æu pua Juanag jaaupiwia marag puch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim.

30 Mamu chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phätarr ajarcha surkhaajem khunau chi machnaan düimua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thäär eejä warm khun düimjö am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimea warag Juanagjä amach pör choopibajieramgui ajim anum, amachta ajarcha num awia.

31 Maimua maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: ’Päär ĩsim khun, ¿jäga num abari? Mua pärag jaaukhim:

32 Päär ar Juan isegwi mujä iseg num khunan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen düi khir auphöbaadëmjöta numgui ajim anum. Warm khun garmua, “Maar düi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijä jemkhamapha num. Maimua jürr, “Magan ši ökhirjuu öor mee wai num aigumjö ohöödö abat” aawaijä magjä khöckhaba num. Päärjä magta naawai, ¿khani khösi numma?

33 Päär ee Juan chi öor pör choomie narraajewai irua ajar thach khöba surkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag jëwaag. Magum vino chará büurjä döbajim. Mamu mag oowai pärau, “Jään mepeer düi khapeerkha säwaita ši ich jäg aai thach khöba narraajem” a iekhaajem pärau.

34 Mamu ĩs mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewia päach düi parhooba thachdam khönaa vinodamjä dö khitaawai jürr magjä khöckhaba, warag pärau mu Eugar thach bipöm khönaa vino pigjä chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno

dëbpaar jëeu n̄mua õor khũguurjem kh̄un d̄iijã khapeerkhanaa pekau p̄om s̄isid̄m kh̄un d̄iipa khapeerkha chit̄m a iekhaajerramgui ajim an̄m, m̄ujã iseg n̄m iekhau.

³⁵ Magnaa amag, Mam̄ ar chi Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deetarraucha kh̄irju n̄m kh̄unau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m, chijã kh̄unta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr kh̄un agá.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

³⁶ Biek āb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p̄atarr urrekhaajem kh̄un eem woun āb Simón an̄mua Jesús ich d̄i āba thach kh̄omkh̄ir ich di aar ëurrjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bëewia, ich atheem th̄oi kh̄er̄m aig jurwia, dijã ee āba ph̄ur kh̄oph̄obaad̄ejim aajem.

³⁷ Maagwai ag ph̄ob̄or ee s̄iejim aajem, kachaloo urrei āb parhoobam emkhoōin d̄i s̄ierrarr. Mag urreirau Jesús Simón di aig thach kh̄o sim khaug athaawai j̄ugdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m d̄en boteedidam wau khit̄m d̄i bëejim aajem i aig.

³⁸ Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i b̄ukh̄urr ph̄ob̄khach̄ewia b̄iemamua i b̄ü urre ich dauch̄o th̄eutkhamam ich p̄orb̄urrepai j̄arp̄aimajim an̄m. Magnaa i b̄ü urre au, urre auna, j̄ugdeeu choomajim anaabá, i b̄ü gaai.

³⁹ Chi Jesús th̄arp̄itarr wounau mag oobaawai ich õdegpai, “M̄ug woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaau-mie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim an̄m, khanim urreirauta j̄äg ich b̄ü gaai p̄urbaich̄e. Majã pekau p̄õoma simua ich gaai

pur simta bürjã khaugba simgui” ajim anam ich ödegpai.

40 Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, –Simón, pädē ma iek ürbarí ajim anam.

Magbaawai jürr chi Simonau Jesuug, –Maestro, magan mærug jaaubarim ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, –Biek äb wounau õor numiim khunag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anam: äbakraig cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim.

42 Mamæ amau phagpüyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua sîi ich jãg okhoopikhim; oob mærug phagmiet” ajim anam, chi morkhæu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, –¿Chijãgua pua khîrjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëeujim aajem.

43 Magbaawai Simonau, –Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sierraujõo simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, –Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim anam.

44 Magnaa chi æirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

–Simón, ¿pua mug æi oo chirabá? Pädē khîrjubarí. Pu di aig ma barcheewai pua mærug dödamjã jõi deebajimgui ajim anam, ma bü sügamkhîr. Mag khâyau mug æirau ich dauchöoupai ma bü ompüiwia ich pörbüupai deeu jãrbapüim.

45 Mu barcheewai pua ma khîr æunaa, “Pu æu bëejimjã” abajimgui ajim anam. Mag khâyau mug

uuirau m̄ barchētarr aigmua ich mag m̄ bü üu ahaukham.

⁴⁶ Pua aceitedamaujã m̄ pör phuurbajimgui ajim an̄m, m̄ barcheewai. Magtarr m̄g uuirau jügdeechata m̄ bü gaai choowia phuurpüijimgui ajim an̄m.

⁴⁷ Īs m̄gbarm p̄dē khīrjubarí ajim an̄m, chi Simonag. M̄g uuirau m̄ d̄i m̄gbaichēm̄n ich pekau p̄oma s̄ierr thum chugpaabar̄im jūrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã b̄r̄m̄m khaba arr aawai ichdēu agjō d̄urrcha m̄ kha khōsi m̄ a sim khabahab ajim an̄m, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta s̄iebahab cha mua p̄r̄g nem ĩgkha chir̄mjã. Ābmua khãijã ichig dēbpaar paar n̄m kh̄nag tag phagpiba perdonaam̄n, chi dēbpaar p̄omacha s̄ierr garmua ūr̄ucha i daupii aju. Maag-wai b̄r̄mpai paraa s̄ierrau i daupii ajup mam̄, warm dēnjōcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatar-pierrpai s̄i irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim an̄m.

⁴⁸ Maimua jūr chi uuiragta oonaa, —P̄u khai bag thum chugpaa s̄isimgui ajim an̄m.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai i d̄i āba ohoodō narr kh̄nau amach wir aigpai iȳm̄ n̄mua, —Keena, ¿m̄ chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

⁵⁰ Mam̄ amau mag khīrju n̄mjã igba warag chi uuiragta, —Oob khīrjum. Ëu p̄ peerd̄ uisimgui ajim an̄m, p̄chdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua. P̄ch diig maju aai m̄gui ajim an̄m.

8

Ëin Jesús jãoogjerr kh̄n

1 Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nurrumua ïchab phöbör chaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdam eem magwe nerrajim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, — Ëwandamta ya thumaam khun pörkhaimun sim. Päär peerdam khösi num khai, irigta uduraa päach phëethugpibat aajeejim anum, ichta päach Pörkhamkhïr.

I däi ïchab wënnerrajim aajem ichdëu doce jër autarr khun,

2 maimua ïchab un ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jër wërpnaa sïi khajapham khamor machagau sïsid arr monaaukhapäimatarr khunjä agjö. Chi un mag i däi wënnerrarr khun, dau äb María ajim aajem ïchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag un mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jër wërparr.

3 Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anum un. Ich mag woun Chuza anumuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khapha aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nerraaajeejim aajem, Susana anum. Maimua mag tag un khapan agjö thunaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe num iiu, i jäog wai wënnerraaajerr khun.

*Wounau nemjïr dau phöthurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

4 Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum jaar, khäai äb phöbörpierram khun i aig bëejerram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem ïgkhamamua magjim anum:

5 —Biek äb woun nemjïr dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nurrumua

ãaur chi nemjïir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büüü jëb ee joothugmam düi nemchaain bëewia sïi khökhüüipüijim aajem.

⁶ Maimua áaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr tharrphëjim anum, mamü mag perasöm jëb durrkhu ürüü sïerr aawai jëb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sïi phua khëchjim aajem.

⁷ Mag phö nurrumua íchab áaur khüün miudö arr ee burrijim aajem. Mamü chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjïirdam ôt khaba, sïi ich magpai aphüü naisijim aajem.

⁸ Maagwai tagam khüün jëb wajaug ee burrijim aajem. Makhüünan chadau öbërwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thüü jopmajim aajem.

Magjaaumamua, aig narr khüünag, —Keena, jüg ürüünaa chamug nem ígkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat ajim anum.

Jãgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejã.

(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

⁹ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëeumamua, —Cha pua nem ígkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anum.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdëu magjim anum amag:

—Pãrau khaugam khösi ür naawai, mächdëun warre pãrag khaphü apiejem, jãgata Êwandam ðor thãar ee sïicheejë. Mamü warm khüünagan sïi khajapham nem ígkhaadamjöpaita ígkhaajemgui ajim anum, amau oo numta oobamjö amkhïir, maimua ür numjä büürjä khaugbamjö amkhïir.

¹¹ Maimua amag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu. Pãrau pãachig jaaupi numün

mægaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjïir dau wounau phôthurtarr, Êwandam iek ôrag jaau namta jaau simgui ajim anam.

¹² Maagwai chi nemjïir dau khudjã ee burrmarr, ôor Êwandam iek sïi par jügupai ùurjem khunnaugui ajim anam. Amau Êwandam iek jaau nam ùr nam, mamu meperau bëewia khügurbaicheewai ùrba arrjô thãar ee Êwandam iek chukhu thaba nam, khudjã eem nemjïir dau nemchaainau khöpütarrjô.

¹³ Maagwai mokpör jooodög ee nemjïir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Êwandam iek ùurwai onee ükhaajem khunnaugui ajim anam. Mamu thãraucha ükha nam khaba aawai, nemjïir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjô khüchpai ükhawia iseg ruajem. Maagwai ükha nam anamta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Êwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajer-rjô wënrarram khösi namgui ajim anam.

¹⁴ Maagwai nemjïir dau sirphug dãi öbërwia ôt khaba bâautarr, jürr ar maach khapeen ihãsisisdöm khunnta jaau simgui ajim anam. Amau Êwandam iek ùrm khösi ùr nam, mamu deeu amach khïirjug eepai, “Jãgum gaaimua pöd mu phatkhon auba khãijã chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ükhakhiinjã pöd parhooba mæchdëu ampierr abaju” a khïirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjïirdam aphuu bâauwia pöd chëba arrjô ïchab Êwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjã pödba, sïi serbiibata namgui ajim anam.

¹⁵ Mamu jürr chi nemjïir jëb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ôrau Êwandam iek amach thãraucha ükhaa

chaar ükhaajem khunnanta jaau simgui ajim anam. Magum khunnau sñi par jüguapai ürba aajem. Amachdëu ükha num gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjã, majã am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anam, Êwandam athee nem ajapha waum khõchgau.

Lámpara ag ejemplo
(Mr 4:21-25)

¹⁶ 'Ya pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau khaphu naisim, mamu ichab mug pãachdëu urbarmjã pãrau sñi pãach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba numgui ajim anam. ¿Khaíu õtdau paanaa bathëe eegar wa sñi nem bü ee khãijã ausñiujẽ? Õtdaun paanaa warre dijã garta ausñiujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhñir.

¹⁷ Íswe chan õrau agtha ajap khaugba num, jãga Êwandamau õor peerdu auju. Mamu mug atagta amach dauacha õt büug nem waibëena oo numjõ amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba num khunnan agtha khñchag ee nem oo numjõta num, büurjã khaugba.

¹⁸ Ajapha khñirjubat ajim anam, jãga pãrau ür nu. Ar chi thãar onee urm khõsi ür num khunag Êwandamau warag khñirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhñir. Mamu ar urmaphapai ür num khun khñirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Êwandamau ich iek sñepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anam, urmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd düimua i düi iekham
ig narr*
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

19 Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain dái i aig bëejierram aajem. Mam_u õor pòm wějòm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajãrpai naaichëjim anaabá.

20 Magbaawai õrau irig, –P_u eeugpeen p_u ãd dái daaugajãr num. Am iek p_u dái oom khõsi num aajem ajierram anum.

21 Mam_u magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr kh_{uu}nag Jesuu magjim:

–M_ur_ugan m_uig Ēwandam iek ũrwia ag ipierraa num kh_unta ĩchab m_u eeugpeenjõnaa m_u ãdjõ sĩsidamgui ajim anum.

*Jesuu phũ dái phũas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)*

22 Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dõkhĩrag wëttarrau” awia, chadcha dõjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem.

23 Maimua ya am mag dõjãrr khodjõrrõm ee, ich Jesús khãibaadëjim anum. Mag i khãi jõrrõmta, phũãd pòm bëewia phũasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau ãwatbajujõ aadëjim anaabá.

24 Amachdëu mag oophõbaadeewai i khãi jõrrõm aar mawia, –¡Maestro, phiidabaad! Ya maachin khõogpamgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai phiid_uwia, phũ theeg th_unumug meerrau sĩunaa, ĩchab chí phũasagjã meerrau sĩubaawai, tag phũjã wëba phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sĩi dõjã meuu jõisijim anaabá.

25 Maimua jũrr ichdëu amag, –Keena ajim anum, ¿mug pãar m_u dái khodjõrrõmjã nem õkhõta

nu? Jāgan pārau chan mu pāach dūi chitamjā khaugbata naab ajim anam, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhīr phū dūi phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauderraa numua amach appai ökharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mug phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagjā iekhaawai i pierraa aajēma? ajierram anam.

²⁶ Mag wētmanua khodjörroo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thærrdö eepai thoom igar Galilea khīrphēe.

Jesuu woun āb dösāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr

(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

²⁷ Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīrphēe woun āb phöbör eemua öberchējim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dösāt bēnēu sīpwia ich mag bar nærraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpai khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sīerrajim aajem.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dēgölp wiiu a i bükhærr phöbkhāimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anam:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua mu mugbaichēma? Oob mu chig a chiram ajim anam, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua öberpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sīerr aawai ūiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jūnaa grillos anam eejā bü khōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anam. Sīi warag caden thærrēupūiwia ðor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

³⁰ Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pɥ khan a th̄uurrjē? ajim anɥm.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mɥɥn “Mepeen Phöbör” a th̄uurrjemgui ajim anɥm.

Irua mag s̄ierran, b̄en p̄öm ich mor ee dubchē th̄unɥm wai n̄urraajerr aawaita mag s̄iejim anaabá.

³¹ Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag th̄unarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre kh̄imie durr chan maar p̄ai chiram.

³² Mag kh̄âyau ar kh̄ūsnaan phathau kh̄ö w̄enɥrrɥm eeta id̄eu maar dubpibá ajierram anɥm, ag dakha kh̄ūsnaan khapan th̄unarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ɥdɥraa kh̄ūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá.

³³ Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen p̄öm mag th̄unarr öb̄erdɥtkhawia j̄urr kh̄ūsnaan ee naaimaawai, kh̄ūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaad̄ewia ithurm̄g ɥrmua th̄urrdö p̄öm w̄ejöm ee d̄urbagkha s̄i kh̄eu khuurbɥ kh̄öchjierram aajem.

³⁴ Magbaa chi kh̄ūs th̄ua narr kh̄uɥnau amachd̄eu mag oobaawai j̄äphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaad̄ejim anɥm, örag jawaan. Mag w̄etumua ĩchab phöbör chauraa di n̄nɥidɥm eem kh̄uɥnagjā jaaumajierram aajem.

³⁵ Mag phöbör ee jaaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee b̄en p̄öm wai s̄ierr wajapha khajūa jūanaa, ag na magba aajer-rjō, s̄i ya maach kh̄iir ich m̄g Jesús kh̄iirphee jup sim ooimajierram anaabá. Amachd̄eu mag oobaimaawai j̄äphierraa aphöbaad̄ejim anɥm.

36 Magtarr chi ootarr khunnau jürr chi oon bēe n̄m khunnag jaau naajim an̄m, jāga mag woun dōsātau mag wai n̄rraajerrta üu Jesuu mon-aaupüijī.

37 Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khunn pöm aig thunarr khunnau jāphierr n̄mua Jesuug chawag mapī jaau naajim an̄m, amach ee sīepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag.

38 Mam̄ mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dōsāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēu aajeejim anaabá, i dāi maag. Mam̄ Jesuu i arrba warag irig,

39 —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunnag jaaupet ajim an̄m, jāga Ēwandamau üu p̄ eeg oowi p̄ monaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khunnag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chug-paapüitarr.

Jairo kha, maimua ̄̄i ābmua Jesús khajūahidam gaaipai p̄rtarr

(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)

40 Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dāi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai öor pöm sīi i n̄ khodth̄naajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunnau irig, “Üu p̄ bēejim” anaajim an̄m.

41-42 Mag i barbaimam ee, woun āb judion-aan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di th̄ajem Jairo a th̄r sīerr i aig bēejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijā chukhu, āba chaai ̄̄ikhaardam doce

añosjö sïerrdam appai khitumta ya meemaa ajim anum. Mag tag chaaijã chukhu äbpai khitum meemaa aawaita Jesús bükharr phöbkhanaa ö bürum aichëjim anum, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khërum monaaupüimkhïir. Mag ich aig ö bürum aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag ôrau am phëeudum arrmaa ajim anum, pöd majujã khaba.

⁴³ Mamum ðor pöm mag thunum ee, ïchab umi äb sïejim aajem, doce años sïi phömieu bar sim. Mag umirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapüiwia sïejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwaupi simua. Mamum äbmuaajã pöd i monaaau auba aajeejim aajem.

⁴⁴ Mag umi mag simua Jesús ëugarmua bëewia i khajūahidam gaaipai pürchëjim anum. Mag irua pürbarm bürre chi phömie thubabaadeewai warre ich mag monaaau sïisijim anaabá.

⁴⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta mum gaai pürbaichëma? ajim anum.

Mamum äbmuaajã jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen düimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anum. Pürch aig ðor phëeududukham khumnau khabahab, pua mag chirum.

⁴⁶ Mamum Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ëü, sïi ðor phëeududukhamua khabam. Mua khaphum chirumgui ajim anum, juau oghomta äbmua müig mum gaai pürbaichëm. Mag pürbaicheewai Ëwandam juapá mum gaai simua monaaubarüimjã mua khaphum chirumgui ajim anum.

⁴⁷ Mamum chi umirau ũurwai ichdëu meraa pürchëtarrta Jesuu mag ijëb aadeewai, khïir

naau nam iekhou, bü duui bëewia i bükhurr phõbkhachëwia, meerba õor thumaam khun dakhîr jaaubaadëjim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pürchëjî, maimua jãga mag pürbarm bürre i monaau usijî.

48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua pürch monaauju khaphu mu gaai pürchëtarr gaaimua üu pu monaauwia peerdu usim. Pürch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam irig.

49 Mamu agtha mag i iekha öba nam ee, woun äb bëejim aajem, mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anam di aarmua, i ëudee. Mag bëewia chi Jairoog, —Kakë, ya aanaanaujã pöd äwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro sîubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anam.

50 Mag jaaubaichëm ürbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog:

—Oob khîrjum. Pua pürch chaai üu oo wai chitaju. Sîita äba murua pürch chaai monaauju khîrjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

51 Maimua warag wëtwia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu thuur khërum ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich düi õor khapan dubpiba, äba chi dubtarr khunan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi äd düipaita ich düi dubpïjim aajem.

52 Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khun sereeu icharaucha bëe nam düi îchab üapëpërkhamta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaïmaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bëemiethä. I meeba sîita i khâi sîebahab ajim anam.

53 Mam̄ irua magbaawai, aig narr kh̄unau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaph̄ narr aawai.

54 Mam̄ amau mag numjã ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai purnaa, —¡Ūikhaardam, phiidubaad! ajim an̄m.

55 Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai khëraicheewai ag burre phiidubaadëjim anaabá. Mag phiidubaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkh̄ir jaaujim aajem.

56 Mag phiidubaadëm oobaawai chi dënnan kh̄ir ëu awia warre dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr kh̄unag, —Ïs pãachdëu m̄ag oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim an̄m.

9

Jesuu doce ich d̄ui ogduba wën̄rrajerr kh̄un p̄itarr

(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

1 Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich d̄ui ogduba wën̄rrajerr kh̄un ãbam aig thürkhanaa agdaujö juapá deemajim aajem, ich dënjö õor mor eem mepeen j̄rkh̄inaa mor masim kh̄unjã monaau wën̄rraju ayaa amkh̄ir.

2 Mag p̄yaagp̄mua amag magjim an̄m:

—Mua p̄ar p̄i chir̄m, õrag “Ëwandamta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhaim̄ sim” a jaaumkh̄ir, maimua ïchab amag “P̄ar peerd̄ju khai irigta ũduraa pãach Pörkhapibat” a jaa wën̄rramkh̄ir. Mag wën̄rr̄mua ïchab khamor machagjã thum p̄rau monaau wën̄rrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

3 Maimua ìchab amag, 'Pãach jua kharr èrëubaadèt, büürjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhoñjã oob arrmiet; ich jãg èrëubaadèt ajim anum, khajüa theg jüajujã chukhu.

4 Maimua pãach wënurrumpierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheepaawai khãibat ajim anum, pãach maigmua wët num ora.

5 Mamu phöbör ee ni äbmuajã pãach amach deg dubpiba ni pãach iekjã ürba abaawai warre amach dakhïrwe pãach bü gaaim jëb urphë urphënaa pãachta èrëubaadèt ajim anum. Pãrau magmun magbarmuapai amag "Pãachdëu jãg Êwandam iek ürba abarm gaaimua ich düita khïr khap abat" anumugui ajim anum.

6 Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai èrëubaadëwia phöbördampierr jãga Êwandamau maach peerduajë a jaau wënurrum düi ìchab durrierr aanaana pa monaau wënurrajim aajem.

*Erodeeu Jesús nem wau nurrum ùrtarr
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

7 Rey Erodes anumua ürbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrum. Mag ichdëu ürbaadeewai khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá, jürram khunnau "Juan chi òor pör choomieta iuu phiidawia nurrachëm" a jaauchëchëkham ürwia.

8 Mag num düi irua üurwai äaur khunnau jürr, "Elías warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerrta öbërchëwia jãg nurrum aajem" a jaau num düi agjö bigaam khunnau jürr, "Elías khabam khai jãan chadcha jöoingar Êwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidawia jãg nurrum" a jaauchë naajim anum.

9 Mag bñi wëjöm ùrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thunnappüpitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma òrau mag bñi thunnam?” aajeejim anam. Mamu parhooba mag jaau thunnam gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khõchag sñejim anaabá.

*Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

10 Mag doce ich Jesuucha püitarr khunn wënnarruu awia bardutkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënnarrarr thum irig ïgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phõbör Betsaida anam igaau òor chukag ee.

11 Mamu òrau mag i petam khaugpüitarr aawai i ëudee pochag wëtjim anam. Mag wëtwia ich aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ëu pãar bëejingui awia, warag amag, Ëwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkhaimuu simgui ajim anam. Pãar peerduju khai, irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ïchab mor masim khunnpa monaaupüimajim aajem.

12 Mag òor monaaupüipüikham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich düi ogdaba wënnarraajerr khunnau i aig bëewia irig, —Muig maach òor chukag eeta nupí, phõbör ee wa di dakha nunnidum ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaaubá ajierram anam, magum aar thachdam khõwia khãimkhñir.

13 Mamu magbaawai Jesuu jürr amag, —Am püiju khâyau, pãachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jürr amachdëu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu num amag deeg; äba pandamta cinco wai num dui awarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Jãga ðor pöm mug thnum marau jäogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju për awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anum.

¹⁴ Mag ðor pöm thnum ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Örag jaaubat ajim anum, äbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khikhiratdö jupkhamamkhïr.

¹⁵ Mag chadcha i ipierraa örag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phur ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi awarrdam numpai narr dui äba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, jürr örag jigmamkhïr.

¹⁷ Mag jigmamua thumaam khun biwaaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan awarr dui sobtarrau thabut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju ajerrau a jaautarr
(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Khäai äb Jesús ich dui doce ogdaba wënrarrajerr khun dui ðor chukag ee mawia Êwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu dichwia amag, —Örau mü igwia iyüu num üurwai, ¿am iek mü khai aajë? ¿Pärau ürba aajë? a jëeujim anum.

¹⁹ Magbaawai amachdëu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p_u Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deeu_m kh_uu_nau jaauwai, p_uta Elías aajem, war_rgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p_u sîi warrgar agjö Êwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iiu phiid_uwia n_urraichëm_jã a jaajem am dën ajierram aajem jÿrr irig.

²⁰ Ichig magbaawai, jÿrr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma, pãrau khîrjuawai m_u khai agá? a jëeujim an_um.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P_uun Cristoou, ar war_rgarwe ich Êwandamaucha ðor peerd_u aumkhîr püiju jaaujerr ajim an_um irig.

²¹ Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubar_uimkë ajim an_um, mam_u oob b_uurjã chikhamnag jaaum ajim an_um.

Warm kh_uunagjã jaaupibajim aajem.

²² Maimua magjim an_um:

—M_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph_uu aju aai chir_um. M_u dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem kh_uu_nau phadnaan chi pörkha n_um kh_uu_nau_pa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dëimua m_u thõomkhîr p_ur deeju. Mam_u mag amau m_u thõowiajã khãai thârjupam ee phiid_uwia deeu m_u iiu chirsijugui ajim an_um.

²³ Maimua thumaam kh_uunag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pãrau m_u iek pãach thãraucha ùkha n_um khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir_um appaita waubat ajim an_um, “M_uchdëuta khap chir_um m_uchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M_u gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aph_uu thõoju khîrjuwia khãijã mag_um igba, waragta ùkhanaat.

24 Ar chi m꞊g jēb gaai m꞊ gaaimua būurjā phithurg aumapha wēn꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ kh꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ chan meem edjā ūgthar öbērbamgui ajim an꞊m. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīirjuba sī warag m꞊ gaaimu-ata dau aph꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ an꞊m kh꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ chadau ūgtharcha öbērjugui ajim an꞊m.

25 Pārau oowai, ꞊khan ajaug sī ajim an꞊m, woun ābmua m꞊g durr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīsim, mam꞊ mag sim meebaadee khīmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pöd arrbamgui ajim an꞊m.

26 Āb khāijā m꞊ gaaimua wa m꞊ iek jaauju khāijā öor dakhīir chigaa am꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊, mag m꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ chi Emkhooi Iewaaajā thumaam kh꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ Pörkhanaa m꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ Aai dūi ūgthar i chognaan th꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ kh꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ m꞊g durr chachaan bëem edjā muajā ĩchab ich khīircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, būurjā ꞊꞊ khaugba chit꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊” ajugui ajim

27 Cha m꞊ iekha chir꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ iekhau āaur kh꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ cha m꞊ iek ūr n꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ chan m꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ thumaam kh꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ Pörkha bëeju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús sī bū꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ aaderr
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)*

28 Mag ich khapeen āaur kh꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābjō n꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ ee, durrsī gaai Ēwandamag jēwaan mamua ich dūi phē arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan.

29 Mag mam wētwi ich Ayag jēeu simta, dēgölp sī bū꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊꞊ aadējim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajūa

jūa sīerrpa. Maagwai chi khajūa chará sīi phuumjō aadējim anam, ich bāpgau.

³⁰ I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dunnutkhachēwia i dūi iyūu naajim aajem. Mag i dūi iyūu narr khūn, jōoingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr dūi.

³¹ Mag am iyūu dunnuidu aichēm dūi ichab pagthum daujō phur jēer athamua mag āsdaau nartā sīi warag arar am wuu wai sīsijim anaabá. Am iyūu narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō, Jerusalén phōbör ee ōrau i thōojuuta ig iyūu naajim aajem.

³² Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach āba wēnrrarr khūn dūi sīi daphōkgau pōd dau ēebajujō thunnmuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dūi Eliapa iyūu dunnuidu nam. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sīi būumjō thunam dūi i khajūa chará phuumjōta thunaajim anam, ich bāpgau.

³³ Mag āba dunnuidu naawia chi warm khūn i aigmua wētaag ēkha num ee, Pedroou irig, — Maestro, uu chi agamjō nem ajaug maar muig num, ¿jāgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim anam, āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anam.

³⁴ Mamu mag i iekha dunam ee, junnthumie baug bēewia am jōodu athaicheewai jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia.

³⁵ Mag junnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Chamuta mu Iewaa,

mæhdëu jãsehne wai chitumuu, õor peerdu aumkhîr mæhdëu jær autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ũrjierram anam.

³⁶ Maimua chi woun iekjö sïerr khîubaadëm dúi îchab chi jũnthumiejã chukku aadëm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anam. Mamu amachdëu mag ootarrjã ag ed gaai chan bũurjã deelum khũnag jaaba, sïi khîuu naisijerram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjõ.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jẽupãitarr
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Ag noram ãspaa mam durrsï gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dúi jær paaukhabaadëm ee, am khîirphee õor põoma wëdurajim aajem.

³⁸ Mag khapan pos wëdurum eemua woun ãb i aig bêewia irig magchëjim anam:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thõthõrrsõ khitum pu aig aibëejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwia i mon-aapũibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaajã chukku ãba mægdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anam.

³⁹ Mæg khëram ich bënëu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bábãjã khabaadëmua ääikham dúi sïi isaphunjã bau aadeejem. Mag di bábãjãkham pũamjã igba thũnũ awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sïita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anam.

⁴⁰ Chi mepeer õbeerpũimkhîr pu dúi ogduba wënrarajem khũnag mua jaautarrjã amau põdbajerramgui aichëjim anaabá.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khũnag eerpanaa, —Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khai bag gaaimuata pãrau chan jãg chaai Ëwandamau

monaaupüijujã khĩirjuba nãmgui ajim anãm. ¿Pãrau jãg Êwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjõ nãm sõi ich jãgta mua áwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mã pãach dãi chitapim ig nãma ajim anãm, ajapcha ükhaag? Magnaa jũrr chi ayagta, Mã aig pũch chaai aipidú ajim anãm.

⁴² Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bẽnẽu theega barbaadẽmua warre jẽkhat barwerbpüijim anãm. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simũg meeurraunaa õbeerpi jaaubaawai warre õbẽrbaadẽjim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupüiwia chi ayag, —Ar khẽrum pũ chaai ajim anãm.

⁴³ Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khũn dauderraa nãisiwia Êwandamagta, “Êwandam, pũchta chadcha mepeen khãyaujã chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd pũ dãi barbam” ajierram aajem.

*Pũaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam khũn mag dauderraa thũnãm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

⁴⁴ —Ajapha mã iekhaagpam ũrwia khĩir eyaa wai nãisit. Mũigmua põmcha khaba nãm ee, mũg mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mũg chirũmun chi thiernaanag pũr deejugui ajim anãm.

⁴⁵ Mamã chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã warre khaphũ aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdẽu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jẽeujõjõo naawi warag inagau jẽeuba, ich magpai nãisijim aajem.

*Chijãata ıruucha aju aai sî a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Maimua wêtwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan m̄g n̄m aig, ¿chijãata ıruucha sim khai?” a iyüü aphöbaadëjim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mam̄ Jesuu am khĩirjug khaph̄naa am thãarjã khaph̄ s̄err aawai, mag iyüü n̄m ũbaa chaaïdam j̄ir auwia ich bigaau d̄n̄uupi khërnaa amag magjim aajem:

⁴⁸ –M̄g chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khit̄mjö õor th̄n̄m thum mua khõsi chit̄m. Pãrau m̄ d̄enjö m̄g khithëem äb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aum̄n, magan pãrau m̄chchata mag khĩir jãsenkharmjö abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag pãrau ɛd̄raa pãach aig m̄ baarpi n̄m aiguin magan pãrau m̄ Aaijã khõsi n̄m an̄m, ichdëuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai. Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim an̄m: Ar amachdëupai khĩirjuawai thumaam kh̄n̄n khãyaujã chaai b̄r̄n̄mdamjö serbiiba n̄m a khĩirju n̄m kh̄n̄nta warm kh̄n̄n khãyaujã ıruucha n̄mgui ajim an̄m chadcha, Êwandam dau na.

*Maach ichaaur khaba sim̄n maach igar s̄ewaiu
a jaautarr
(Mr 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun äb oojimgui ajim an̄m. Mag wounau iekhamamua p̄ th̄r th̄rnaa õor mor eem meperag õbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha õbeerp̄i maajeejim. Mam̄ maarjö p̄ d̄i n̄rraba aajemuata mag s̄ewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen j̄rk̄n̄ipiba jaaujimgui ajim an̄m.

50 Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam irig:

—¿Khanthee pārau idēu ðor jua purpiba irig magjierrá? Maadēu nem wau nam oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dūi maach igar sīewaiugui ajim anam.

Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khunag meerrau Sūtarr

51 Ya Jesús deeu ügthar ich Aai aar maimun aadeewai warag thāar phīuwia ögkhaba Jerusale-nag petajim aajem.

52 Mamun ich na di jurwia nem khīir khaugamkhīir, ich khapeen eem ðor jur auwia pūijim aajem. Magbaa makhunau ērēuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitum ee i na di jurimajierram aajem.

53 Mamun chi Samariapienau Jesús sīi Jerusale-nagta mam a ūrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabá.

54 Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchējierram aajem. Mag ūrbaawaita jūrri Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag purug di deebam anam jūrri marau Ēwandamag jēeuju aai nam ajim anam, Elías khararrau jēebaawai atarrjō am phöbör pábaadēmua uurdu khēchpūimkhīir? Marag jaaubá ajim anam Jesuug.

55 Magbaawai Jesuu amag phurba oonaa magjim anam:

—¿Khaíu pārag jaauwai magta aju aai nam ajī, ðrau dich kha isēe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khunan būurjā Ēwandam iek ūrba aajem khunta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anam.

56 M_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan m_ug jēb gaai ðor peerd_u awaanta bēejim. M_u mag m_uch gar-mua warag ðor amach pekau ee durrum peerd_u aubanaa sīi òpūyaanjā bēebajimgui ajim an_um.]

Mag warre am kach dū_u iekhar_uiwia deum phöbördamag ērēubaadējim aajem.

Jesús dūi wēn_urram ig narr kh_uun

(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Mag ērēubaadēwia agtha barba wēn_urram ee, ābmua Jesuug, —Señor, m_uun p_u mampierr p_u dūi ich jāg chitajugui ajim an_um.

58 Magbaawai jūr_u ich Jesuu irig, —P_uchdēu mag m_u dūi chitam khōsi chir_um khai, marrau magan ajim an_um. Mam_u p_ur_ug jaaukhimgui ajim an_um: m_u khāyau pabū eem nemchaain amach khāijem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheeupaawai amach khāijem khāidu wai sīsid_um. Mam_u m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan m_ug chit_um aig khēubaadeewai khāyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chit_um_ugui ajim an_um. P_ujā m_ujō magta chitam khōsi chir_um khai, marrau magan ajim an_um.

59 Maimua ābakhaíg jūr_u ich garmuata —Marrau m_u dūi abaawai, jūr_u magua, —Señor, magan idēu nacha m_u m_uch aai aar mawia i dūi chir_um apibá. M_ug atag m_uch juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr p_uabajeen chadau mua p_u ogd_uba chitajugui ajim an_um.

60 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre m_u dūita marrau ajim an_um. Idēu ar amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō n_um kh_uunag amach binaan bēppibá. Mam_u p_u mag khāyau warag ðrag jaaubamí ajim an_um: “Ya

Ēwandam thumaam khunn Pörkhacheeg bëeimuu sim. Päär peerdum khõsi num khai, ichta uduraa pãach Pörkhabat” a jaaupet ajim anam.

⁶¹ Magbaawai deeum aig sierrau ichab irig magjim anam:

—Señor, mujã pɛ dui ogdaba chitaju ichab. Mamɛ idɛu nacha mɛch di aar mapibá ajim anam, mɛch di aig durrum khunnag “ayoo keena” apüyaan.

⁶² Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

—Chi mɛ dui nurrum woun chan ag na ichdɛu parhooba nem waaujerrjã agtha khĩrju nurraju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khĩrju chirum chan, pöd Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

10

Jesuu emkhooïn setenta jɛr auwia nunumdö püitarr

¹ Mag jürram khunnau Jesús dui ogdaba wɛnurraju a thɛnarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdɛucha õor setenta jɛr auwia khĩr sīsied nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrajupier.

² Mag am püyaagpamua magjim anam:

—Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau numun arrozdö pöm phur wëjömjõta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wɛnurraju khunn chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anam. Magua mua pãagan, Ēwandamag jëebat a chirumgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaauju khunn khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan püimkhĩr.

³ Maimua magjim anam amag:

—Èrëubaadët. Mamu pãadë ũrbat: Mua mug pãar pui chirumun, òor khaibagkham eeta wënrgraju aawai pãaran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee ruakhuubarüimjöta abarmgui ajim anam.

⁴ Pãach jua kharr èrëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijã chukhu, maimua zapatdamjä pãach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khudau ee òor oowaijä iyüu dunuidu nuu aba dichpetat ajim anam.

⁵ Parhooba pãach wëtumpierr òor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bëejim; pãach mug di äbam degam khunau thumaa ükhakhiin üu akham” abat ajim anam.

⁶ Pãrau mag jaau wënrgrum äbmua khãijã ükham khösi ükhamun, üu peerduwia Ëwandamau i aju. Mamu irua magbamun, magan Ëwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i düi üu aju atarr warag pãach düipaita üu aju.

⁷ Mag pãach üu jëerpibarm degpai thachjä khöbat, dipierr thach khö wënrgraba. Mua pãrag mag chirumun, mag pãach phidkha wënrgrum gaaimua òrau sïi pãar jãogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam.

⁸ Phöbör ee pãach dub wënrgrumpierr pãach jëer num aigum khunau nem deewai magumjä aba khöbat.

⁹ Maimua ìchab magum phöbörpierr pãachdëu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupüiwia amag, “Pãrau ìs mug oobarmun Ëwandamauta pãrag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim anam ìchab.

¹⁰ Mamu phöbörpierr pãachdëu jaau wënrgrum ũrmapha ni amach degjä pãach öbërpiba abaawai,

kaaijã ee öbërnaa, pãach bü gayam jëb ùrphë ùrphënaa, amach khĩircha magbat:

11 “Pãrau Ëwandam iek iseg nùm khai, ni pãar phöbör eem jëbdampaijã marau maach bü gaai ar-rbam. Mamù ya pãrau khaphù nùisim, Ëwandamau pãach eejã ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg nùm gaaimua.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anùm.

12 Mamù mua pãrag mag chirùm: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënurrùm gaaimua pãar isegbarm phöbör eem khùunan, Ëwandamau müg durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khãyaujã ürùucha Ëwandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim anùm, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nùrraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr
(Mt 11:20-24)*

13 Mag ich iek iseg nùm khùun igwia, ’jË, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anùm. jË, apdurr Betsaidapienjä agjö, Ëwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau nùmua Ëwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩirjug khaigbam isegwia sùrkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa nùm khùun sùrkhaajemjö sùrkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag äsie khĩirjuwia Ëwandamag jëeukhamgui ajim anùm, amach khaibag chugpaamkhĩir.

14 Magua Ëwandamau müg durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dãi irua masiicha waupüijugui ajim anùm am gaai, Tiropien dãi

Sidonpien khãyaujã, amachdëu ùrtarrta ùkhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, '¿Khan abarju? ajim anam. ¡È! Amaun amach thö nam, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ùgthar paaukhabaimaawaijã amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii nam. Mamã jãkhamn chan Ëwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khimie durrrta barkhamipãijugui ajim anam.

16 Maimua mag ichdëu pãiju khamnag magjim anam: 'Pãar iek ùrm khõsi ùr nam khamnau magan mã iekta ùr nam ìchab. Maagwai ar pãar isegbarm khamnau magan mupata iseg nam. Mag amau mã iseg nam khai, magan amau mã Aaijã ìchab dãi iseg nam, ichdëuta mã pütarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai siewian chadau khïr sïsieed nunumdö wëtpi jaaubaa ërëubaadëjim aajem.

Jesuu setenta pütarr khamn deeu bardutkhachëtarr

17 Mag ërëuwia, wënnarrmã athurwia, deeu bardutkhacheeu onee magchëjierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pu igwia puata maar püijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain sïita magumjã aba, mepeenã öbërmaajeejimgui ajim anam.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösãt jua theeg chukhu sï jëkhat phupharg petaphum mua khaphã chirajim. Jãguata írua mã ökhö sïerramgui ajim anam, ichdëu mã jua jambaju khap.

19 Mua pãar jua theeg apijim, pãach garmuata mepeen dajëk amkhîir. Maagwai mæchdëu pãrag nem waupi jaau chirum wau wënurrumta dösâtau pãar nemkhõrig umnaa døjûrigjã umwiajã pãar bûurjã chig abaju, mæ jua theegta pãar gaai sîewai.

20 Mamæ mag mepeenjã pãach garmuata jempiba num awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pãach thërta ya ügtharm êsap gaai phã sîsim gaaimuan chadau pãar onee aju aai numgui ajim anum, ya pãach Êwandam aarcha öbërju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mag ich Jesuu pütarr khun deeu bëewia ichig onee nem ïgkhabaichëm ürbaawai ichab ich Jesujã Êwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim anum:

—Tata, mua pæug üu ajim a chirum, pæhta chadcha ügtharm magwe nem thum mæg wëjöm Pör aawai. Mæ onee chirumgui ajim anum, öor amach khîirjug khaug thöwia nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta jûrr pua khîirjugdam meraa chaaïnjö khithëem khunagta üu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anum, pæchdëu juau am dëi magju atarr aawai.

22 Maimua jûrr chi aig narr khunagta magjim anum: 'Nem thum mæg thunumæn mæ Ayau mæugta deejim. Mamæ äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mag Êwandam Iewaa. Äba ich mæ Ayau-paita khaphæ simgui ajim anum, chadcha mæ i chaaïrau. Mæg num aig äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai

agá m̄ Aai. Āba m̄ch chi Chaairaupaita m̄ch Aai khaph̄m chit̄m. Bigaaum kh̄nau khaph̄m aju awiajā m̄chdēu jaaubarm kh̄nauaupaita ĭchab i khaph̄m aju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m.

²³ Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄ach j̄ḡucha m̄ iek ũr n̄m kh̄n.

²⁴ Cha mua nem wau chit̄m p̄rau p̄ach daujāau oo n̄mjō, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau reinaan d̄imua amach dauacha oom iigjeejim, mam̄ pōd oobajierram. Amach j̄ḡucha p̄rau ũr n̄mjō ũrm iigjeejim, mam̄ pōd ũrbajierram. Mam̄ p̄rau magba p̄ach dauacha oonaa p̄ach kachiucha ũr n̄m. Magua mua p̄rag “Onee abat” a chir̄mguī ajim an̄m.

Samariapierrdam nem ĭgkhaa

²⁵ Maimua biek āb Jesuu ōor khapan th̄n̄m̄g jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem āb phiid̄baadēwia s̄i i imeraa p̄r awaagpai irig magchējim an̄m:

—Maestro, m̄r̄g jaaubá ajim an̄m. ¿Mua j̄gata aju aai chir̄á ũgtharcha öbēraag?

²⁶ Magbaawai j̄rr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a ph̄a s̄i Ēwandamau ich iek jōingarwe Moiseeg ph̄pitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai th̄rba aajē? ajim an̄m.

²⁷ Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chir̄mua magjim an̄m:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄atarr gaai, “Maach Pör Ēwandam s̄i par iipai khaba, p̄ch th̄rauchata khōsi abá” a sim; maimua ĭchab, “P̄ch khapeenjā agjō agdaujōo kha khōsinaa daupii abá, p̄chjō wir aig” a ph̄a simguī ajim an̄m.

28 Magbaa Jesuu irig, –Ēera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubarūimkē ajim anam. Cha puchdēu khaphu jaau chirumjō abamí puch khapeen dūijā. Pua chadcha thumaam khun dūi magmun, pu ugthar öbërrjugui ajim anam irig.

29 Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sēukha ichdēu khaugba chirum awia deeu, –¿Chijā khun agáma ajim anam mu khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

30 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Mu iek ūrbá, mua purug jaaukhingui ajim anam: Woun āb Jerusalemua Jericoog khudau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitamta nem jigmien khapan öberdútkhachēwia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajūadampa ēer auwia, warag phār wai numua chi meemjō aadeewai sī barpuajierram aajem.

31 Mag chi meemjō jēer khērum ee, ich ag khudau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mam ichdēu mag oo athaimaawai sī warag agug oobamjō dichjim aajem.

32 Maimua ag khur nupai awia, deeu ich ag khud eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thurjem khun eem āb phadnaan dūi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mam maguajā i dakha bëena, sī eerpapet awia, warag oobamjō ich mag petajim aajem.

33-34 Maimua mag warm khun erēu dichtarr ēudee agjō maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khud eepai. (Samariapien judionaan dūin agdaujō jūr chikham kha khōchkhaba aajeejim. Mam maagjerrta magumjā igba,) maguan

chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, ¿jãan chijãg woundamta jãg dau aph_{uu} jëer khër_{um}?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabü olivo an_{um} dën vinodampa wai n_{urr}arrau bën_hëkha i mor mag pepethor s_{isid}um ee phuurkhanaa, put ee p_{ur}ëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim an_{um}, ich d_{ai} äba. Mag arrwia, õor jëerjem deg ag d_{ai} s_{ieim}ajim aajem.

³⁵ Maimua ag noram äspaau ya ich ma n_{urr}umua denariodam numí chi dik_{hu}g werp_uawia magjim an_{um}: “M_ug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khõchgau cha murua phatkhon werp_uabajëm ür khãijã werbam_n, oob kh_{ir}jum” ajim an_{um}. “M_uch bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu p_ug phagchëjugui” ajim an_{um}. Mag jaau p_uawia petajim aajem.

³⁶ Mag ïgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ëwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chir_{um}ug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua kh_{ir}juawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khit_{um} ee khapanaam kh_unau p_unaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa s_i: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

³⁷ Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khër_{um} oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim an_{um}.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjõ p_uch oomapham kh_un awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

Jesuu Marta María d_{ai} oon matarr

³⁸ Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen d_{ai} äba ma-mua deeu phöbördam pöm khaba khit_{um} ee bar-wia _ui äb Marta an_{um} di aig jëerimajim aajem.

³⁹ Mag Marta anam eem María a thür sim sĕjim aajem, i dĕi khod ābam. Mag María bĕewi sĕi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ũr oo sĕsĕjim anaabá.

⁴⁰ Magumich Marta khurr igaau jua dĕrrjā khaba thunaajim anam, õor thum jāogaag ich appaimua phiejāb waauwai. Mag ich jua dĕrr khaba aawai Jesús aig bĕewia magchĕjim anam:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai ĕu sĕi, mĕg mĕ jua dĕrr khaba thunam ee sĕi Mariaau jāg pĕ iekha simpai ũr oo sĕjeu? Jāg pua irig jaaubá ajim anam, mĕ juag oon mamkhĕir.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pĕ jua dĕrr khaba thunam mua khaphĕ chirumgui ajim anam. Ajapha õor jāog aum khõchgau pĕ khĕirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khĕirju buburrkham.

⁴² Mamĕ sĕi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khĕirjuba awiajā ĕu sim. Mariaau pĕ khāyau ajapcha abarm. Jāg sim aig irua Ĕwandam iek ũrm khõchgauta pĕ juagjā ooba abarm. Maagwai mua põd irig ũrpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anam.

11

Jesuu jāgata maadĕu Ĕwandamag jĕeuju aai nĕ a jaautarr

(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag jĕeu sĕjim aajem. Mag jĕeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, —Señor, jāg Juanau ich dĕi wĕnurrĕm khĕunag Ĕwandamag jĕeu nĕm jaautarrjõ, magan maragjā agjõ jaaubá ajim anam, maraujā ĩchab irig jĕeu khaphĕ aag.

² Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãach Ëwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Ëwandam, pũta maar Aai ùgthar chiraajemũu.

Pũch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitũm.

Pũrugta marau maach dũi pũchdëu ampierr ap-
inaa pũchta thumaam khũũn Põrkhapim
khõsi nũm.

[Ùgtharjã jãg pũchdëu nem waupi jaau nũm appai
waaujemjõ, mũg jëb gaaijã thum pũchdëu
jaau simjõta apim khõsi nũm.]

³ Ed ëepierr pua marag khõjudam deebardu.

Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapũi,

⁴ maimua ar marau maach dũi khaigba abarm
khũũn dũi tag magũm iek igba ich mag
khĩir okhoopãaijemjõ maar dënjã khĩir
okhoobapũi.

Oob pua ẽdũraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chi-
ram.

[Mag khãyau warag maar thũa wai chirsí, phithurg
chukhu dõsãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua]”
a jëubat a jaaujim anũm amag.

⁵ Mag jaau dichwia jãga Ëwandamag jëeuju aai
nũm a khap amkhĩir íchab amag magjim anũm:
’Khanim nemjõ pũ pũch khapkhũũn ajapham wai
chirũm. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia
pua irig,

⁶ “Kakë, mũ aig mũ khapkhũũndam
barbaichẽmũg nemdam deejujã chukhu
chiraawai pũ aig thachdam jëeu awaan bëejim”
aimaawai,

⁷ irua ierrmua jũrr pũrug, “Idëu mũ khajapha
khãaipibá. Ya mũ put ee chirũm; mũ chaainjã
ya khãidũtkha thũnaawai põd mũ pũ aar puertdi

wewaanjä mabam; p_u nem ig sim pöd mua deepüibam” akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai?

⁸ Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajä chadcha irua ichdëu nem jëeu sim ig sim khai, ichi-ita irua warag p_uaba jëjëeu aju. Mag jëjëeukham, ¿jãga mag phiid_uwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichi-ita i phiid_ujugui ajim an_um. Mam_u mag ich khapkh_unau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiid_ujuun, sïi idëu ich khãaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiid_uju.

⁹ Ich jägta aajemgui ajim an_um agjö Êwandamag jëeuwaijä. Magua mua pãragjä p_uaba jëeubat a chir_um. Magta p_uaba jëeu n_um_un, pãachdëu nem igbarm irua deejü. Pãrau i j_ur_um_un, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeum_un, irua pãar weeu aju.

¹⁰ Pãrau khaph_u n_um_ugui ajim an_um, ar ðor nem jëeu paraam kh_unagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig n_um p_uaba j_ur n_um kh_unau baaujem. Maagwai ïchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm kh_ujã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

¹¹ ¿Khaíuta m_ug sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeejü khai? ¿Wa ãwarr khãijã chaairau jëeubaawai ãwarr deejü khãyau nemkhõrta thõo deejü khai?

¹² Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khãijã jëeubaawai nemhãu awia döjürta au deejü khai? Ni äbmuajã magbamgui ajim an_um.

¹³ Pãar ö äkhãraa khithëem kh_unaujä pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjä ïgkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jägta aajemgui ajim an_um maach Aai ügthar chirajemuajã agjö. Chadcha thãrau

ichig jëeu simɔgan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anɔm.

*Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Biek ãb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau s̄ejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödjã iekhapiba s̄i ichɔp wai s̄ejeejim anaabá. Mamɔ Jesuu chi bën öbeerbapüim burre chi woun deeu iek eerdu s̄isiewai iyüu aadëjim anɔm. Mag oowi thumaam khɔɔn dauderraa naajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mamɔ ãaur khɔɔn düi aig oo narr khɔɔnau, — Jãg Jesuun dösätnaan pör Beelzebú düi bën dötarr aawai ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jarkhɔɔi nɔrraajemgui anaajim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaa jürr ãaur khɔɔnau amach ödegrai, “Daau chadcha irua Êwandam juapá wai chirɔm khai, deelum nemjä ompaa athaju” awia irig, — Magan chadcha pɔchta Êwandamau püiju aajerr chaar khai, edjä ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá pɔch iekhau ajierram anɔm irig.

¹⁷ Mamɔ magbaa ichdëu amau kh̄irju nɔm ajapha khaphɔ s̄ierr aawai amag magjim anɔm:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernoou ich igar nɔm khɔɔn jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbɔpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khɔt mabaju khai? ajim anɔm. Jöoi ãb simua kh̄ijã ich chaain düipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërbɔkhiin, warag aaidɔjugui ajim anɔm.

¹⁸ Ich magta aju agjö dösätjã. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig wërbɔ nɔmua amach öpüpüi amɔn, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba s̄ierraju, amachdëupai amach khëchmaawai. Pãar iek mag mua dösätnaan

pör Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjä ðor mor eem jürkhüüi chirum anum,

19 chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bën khaigbamjä jürkhüüi chitum khai, magan ar pãach eepaim khüunaujã agjö i juapaauta mepeen jür wërp num. Mag numta ¿jãgwia pãrau makhüunag chan büürjã magum aba nu? ajim anum. ¿Chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag magamkhïir ich juapá dee sim pãachdëu khaphu naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi dösãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jäg chi mu dënjö dau daau mepeen jür wërp num khüunagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dösãt juapaauta jäg jür wërp num abarju pãrag. Pãach chi murug mag iekha num khüunta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab.

20 Muan chadcha Êwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jäg jür wërp chitum. Mag mepeenjä mua jür wërp chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee sïeichëm. Mamu magumjä pãrau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

21 'Dösãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jierrnem düi ajap khïir khaugwia ich di thua simjöta sïerrumgui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag sïewaita, i khâyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem büürjã chig abam, ich jua ee thunaawai.

22 Mamu ãb i khâyau thethecharamua bëewi, i düi wërbawia i pödbapãaiwain chadau, irua ich jier-rnem thö chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjä jürr ich dënkha auju, ag düi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua muuta dösãt khãai jua theeg chiraawai muata ðor eem mepeenjä jür wërpju aai chirum.

23 Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar chi m̄ igar khaba sim woun ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ükhapi awaag m̄ ipierr ðor äbamug j̄r phëba simuan waragta j̄r wërp simjö simgui ajim anum.

*Bën äkhāar deeu ðor mor ee s̄eicheewai j̄ga aajē
(Mt 12:43-45)*

24 'Bën khaigbam ðor mor eemua j̄rpäiwain warp ðor chukag ee ph̄r̄eu n̄rraajem. Mam̄ pöd ich s̄eimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, “Deeu m̄ach chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄rmaajem.

25 Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap th̄ūapwia äbamug nem ph̄ewia äkha th̄un̄mjö, dij̄a parii ooimaajem.

26 Mag dij̄a parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich kh̄yau khaigbacharam kh̄un̄ siete j̄r auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounj̄a warr ich s̄ierr kh̄yau warag athuucha khaigba s̄isiejem.

Ûr̄ucha onee n̄m kh̄un̄

27 Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ùi äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —P̄ thaabawia ich j̄üd gaai p̄ döpi b̄äutarr ùita Ēwandamau üucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita j̄äg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anum irig.

28 Magbaawai j̄ürr ichd̄eu, —J̄āan chadaugui ajim anum, mam̄ mag kh̄yau ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūrwia i ipierraa n̄m kh̄un̄ta ūr̄ucha onee aju aai n̄mgu i ajim anum.

Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ðor khïir iekhatarr

(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)

²⁹ Warag ðor pòm ich aig phëududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Ïsim khun chan warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta thunum. Oo namjömta warágata amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khïirpierr ompaa aupi jaau nam. Mamua mua pãar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anum. Mag khâyau Êwandamau Jonás däi arrjö abarm gaaimuata much jua theeg oopiju.

³⁰ Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khâai thãrjup sïethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjö ïchab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaaújã agjö much iiu phiidabarm gaaimuata pãrag khap apiju, chadcha ich Êwandamauta mu püibarm. Mamua magumjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim anum ichdëupai.

³¹ Magua, ar ïs mug jaar ðor mee nam khun Êwandamau mug atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anum durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uiraujã ich ipaarmua ïchab pãar khaibagta Êwandamag ïgkha thunuuju. ¿Jãgwi? Í pãar khâaijã warpmuata Êwandamau rey Salomonag khïirjug deetarr iekha sim ùraan bëetarr aawaima. Mag khâai pãar wir aig nam khunau mu Salomón khâaijã ürucha chirum iekta ürmapha nam.

³² Mag Êwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujã ïchab amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ïgkha thunuuju. ¿Jãgwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar

jaaubaimaawai amau magumjã aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mamã ìs mã Jonás khãyaujã ùrũcha chirũmuata Êwandam iek jaau chitumjã pãrau ùkhamapha numgui ajim anum, amach khĩrcha.

Maach mor gayam òtdau

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag òtdau paanaa sã ag ùr bathẽeu khõo sũ num ooba chitumgui ajim anum. Òtdaun paanaa òor dau garta ausiujem, thumaam khũũn dau araraa amkhĩr.

³⁴ Maach daun òtdaujõta simgui ajim anum, maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anum maach thãarjã. Êwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thãarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Êwandamau khõsimjõta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjõta num. Mamã magba agtha pãach pekau eeta numũn magan pãran sã khĩchag ee jurkha jurkha numjõta numgui ajim anum.

³⁵ Magua khĩrjug paraa aajeet. Khĩchag ee numjõ numta pãach thãar ajapha num awi oob Êwandamag pãach isegpimiet ajim anum.

³⁶ Mamã pekau gaaimua khĩchag ee khaba numjõ num khai, magan chadcha pãar ararag chaar eeta num, Êwandam dãi. Mag amũn magan òtdaúa pãar khĩrphẽe wũũ wai num bãũg numjõta numgui ajim anum, i dãi.

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

37 Mag ich Jesús iekha öbaadëm ee, äb Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajarpha urrekhaajem khun eemua i thach khoon eurrijim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i düi mawia, barwia, äba phur khöphöbaadëjim aajem.

38 Mam mag chi Jesús eurrtarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaa ich ödegpai, “Waa, idëu maach jöoinau jaaujem khaugbamjö jua sügbata thach khö chitabaa” ajim anam.

39 Mam maach Pör Jesuu mag wounau ich ödeg mag simjä khaph sierr aawai irig, —M iek ürbá ajim anam irig. Päär fariseonaanan pãach pem aawai sï juagam nem chi urum memerkhögpaita ajapha ukhakha aju khïrju sierrjëmgui ajim anam, mag memerkhöm ee khãijã döbaawai Ëwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mam pãachdëu chikham nemdamjä jïgkha pãach dënkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pöm num chan isegba ni Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeujjä khïrjuba sierrjëmgui ajim anam.

40 Päär chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunta, ¿jãga jãg khïrjug chukhumjöta num? ajim anam. ¿Pãrau khïrjuawai Ëwandamau urum nempai oonaa pöd pãar thãar ooba aajë, mor ee ierr siewai? ¿Nem thum ichdëupai wautarr khabá?

41 Nem ajapha jä ukhakha aju khãyau, pãach khaibagta Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anam. Mag pãar morjä thum ajapha nem jä ukha thumisimjö sïsiewain chadau aphanum khunagjä nem deem khösi deeju.

42 Mam jë, apdurr ajim anam pãar, fariseon-

aan, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha urrekhaajem aajem khunn! Pãrau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjö thum pãach di ùjãrram nemjirdam bü daiicharam gayampa Ëwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jürr wir aig pãach khapeen düi agpierraanaa Ëwandamjã khõsi aju chan büürjã khïrjuba sierrjõemgui ajim anum. Pãrau ürcha Ëwandamta khõsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau pãachdëu nem dee numjä ich jãg dee wënnarraju aai numgui ajim anum ïchab.

⁴³ Magnaa amag, Pãran pãach Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijã pãachta pörgarcha thumaam khunnag khïr jarkha juupjerram, pãachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijã ee weetwaijã thumaam khunnau pãachig saludaa numua pãach thö iekhapim khõsi sierrjõemgui ajim anum, õor dakhïr.

⁴⁴ 'iË! Pãarjã agjö chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phãtarr iek ajapcha urrekhaajem aajem khunn. Pãrau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe õor aukhértarr jëbdi ür dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajã ichiita maach ãarjem aajem. Ich jãg jëbdi õor ãrpiejemjöta naabahab ajim anum, pãarjã. Pãachdëu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjö õor Ëwandam dau na ãrpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

⁴⁵ Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai äbmua ür oo sïi awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, pua warm khunnag mag iekhabapüim aig, ïchab maar khïrpata iekhabapüibahab ajim anum.

46 Magbaa Jesuu irig, –Chadma ajim anam. Mamu je, apdurr, paar chi machnaan aba! Patau chara paachta chi khapham awia paachdeu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jag nam aig patau oor ur nem chukham jiiirpapiikhamjota naabahab ajim anam. Paach garmuan patau orag nem jaauwai paach ipierraata api nam. Mamu mag nam paachdeu chan waujooopaija khaba aajemgui ajim anaaba.

47 je, magum paar chara! Paar joiinanta warrgarwe Ewandam i jaaujerr khunja khachbajieb ajim anam. Paachdeucha khabajim, mamu paar ya is ewagam khun awia buurja khithuupaija khaba numgui ajim anam. Amau beptarr ja urja paar den ajapha phanaa ooimu wau kher numua paach iupain patau, “Mukhunn joiinta chadcha Ewandam i jaaujerr khunnau” aajem.

48 Mamu mua parag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Jag nam aig patau, “Oobat Ewandam i jaaumien maar joiinawu khachtarr. Mungwaija agtha ich jag wenerrum akhiin, marauja agjo khachju nam” a jaaum nam khabahab ajim anam. Magaagta paar den warag am ja urja nem ooimu waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anam, paachdeu khachbajim awia.

49 Jagju khaphuta Ewandamau ich khirjug ee ichab magjim: “Mua paar athee oor piiju, mach i jaaum wenerramkhir. Mag mua jur auwia piibarm khun aaur khun khachpuiwia aaur khun eudee si khoojem nem eudeemjo ekhaju” a jaaum warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai is ewag pawiaja chadcha paar ich magta thunaabahab. Magua paade mu iek urbat ajim anam:

⁵⁰ Ar warrcha mag jēb ich Ēwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khun khēch num aig bag ārtarr thum, jūrr ich Ēwandamau pāar ĩs ewagam khun gaaita thupāijugui ajim anum.

⁵¹ Warrcha Abel thōotarr ed bag ārtarr aigmua ewagjā khīb jōoi Zacarías khararr Aai i jēujem deg thōo naawai ārtarr bagpa thum pāach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jā chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ēwandamau pārag jēub khaba jēeujugui ajim anum.

⁵² Mag iekhakhagmamua, jĒ, apdurr ajim anum pāar, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunta! Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Ēwandam iekta ugthar dubaag athee yabmejō sim. Mag yabmejō simta pāachdēuta nacha garpawia būrjā ōrag jauba numgui ajim anaabá. Pāachjā dubba numta, chi dubam khōsi num khunagjā pārau udur dubpiba numgui ajim anum, amach khīrcha.

⁵³ Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua warag i dūi wētumua i thū awaag a i aig phēudu bēenaa, jūrram khunau amachdēu khaphum irig jēephōbaadējim anaabá,

⁵⁴ mag amachdēu jēu num jūrr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khāijā jaubapāaiwai magum gaaimua chi thethem khunag i pur deeg.

12

Dichdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūrr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba num

1 Mag nım ee warag ðor pöoma phẽudıdıkhamua jırr chikhaman bępa khiuthıgmaajeejim anım. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich dııcha ogdaba wẽnırraajerr khıınag magjim anım:

–Khıır khaphı wẽnırrathü; oob fariseonaan bën levadurajö sim pãach gaai dırbapimiet. Mua mag chirım aiguin pãrag, “Oob amjö chikhham khıır aawai paita chadam iekjö iekhanaa pãach ap aadeewai jırr pãachdëu jaaujemjö khaba nem waumiet” a chirımıguı ajim anım. Pãrau am ıgar phıırrbamın, pãach gaai dırbabaadeewai sıi amjö nıisıjugui ajim anım amag.

2 Mıg jëb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khãijã mıg atag paawai sıi ich mag sısiwia khıır akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khãijã ich mag khaugba sısıbajugui ajim anım.

3 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pãrag mag chirımıgui ajim anım: Ar pãrau pãach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mıg atag paawai jırr thumaam khıınau khakhapdö ajugui ajim anım. Maimua agjö khaugbaju awia puertdi khãijã ajap phãarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjã thumaam khıın jüg daar jırr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nı
(Mt 10:26-31)

4 Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ıchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar sıi mıg amach wir aig chikhham kheechjem khıın oob ögkhamiet ajim anım. Amau pãar chi ııramın chadcha

khëchpüiwiajã pãar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubamgui ajim anam.

⁵ Mamũ ichab mua pãrag jaaukhim, khaita pãrau ökhö aju aai nũ: Ëwandamta ökhö abat ajim anam. Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, pãar thõowia pãar akhaarjã khĩmie durr barpüyaag a jaaumajim aajem.

⁶ ¿Pãrau oowai phatkhondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pëer auba aajë? Erraam gaai mag am përpüimaajeeb mamũ, ich Ëwandamau chan am chigjã aba, ajaphata oo phë wai sïjem.

⁷ Maagwai oob khĩirjumiet ajim anam. Pãar chará nemchaain khãyaujã ürũucha irua iigjem. Mag pãachta nemchaain khãyaujã ajapcha nũm gaaimua, pãar pörbü maadëu igbaju ayaa sim kha-panagjã irua thum khaphũ wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dën amũn ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Ar õrau ichig jëeuwai ich imeerba mũ iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mũg mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujã ichab ügthar Ëwandam chognaan thũnũm dakhĩir, "Jãan chadcha mũ garmũu" ajugui ajim anam.

⁹ Mamũ ar õrau ichig jëeuwai khãijã, "Mũ chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ichab ügthar Ëwandam chognaan thũnũm dakhĩir ich khĩircha, "Jã chan mũ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitũm" ajugui ajim anaabá.

¹⁰ 'Amach mũg jëb gaai nũweran amau mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã

amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai üu chugpaarüiju. Mam̄ pekau āb simgui ajim an̄m, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m oo n̄mta warag mepeer gaai th̄ n̄m̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būrjã khīir okhoobamgui ajim an̄m, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

¹¹ Pāachdēu m̄ iek ükha n̄m gaaimua ōrau pāach p̄r auwia, pāar khīir sēukha iekhaag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg arrwia, chi thethem kh̄n̄n aarjã arrwai, oob “¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?” wa p̄chig iekhabaawai, “¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?” a khīirjumiet.

¹² Ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandam Akharauchata pārag khīirjug deejugui ajim an̄m, khīirjug khaph̄ iekhamamkhīir.

Phatkhon paraamta khīirjug meraa chirarr

¹³ Jesús mag ijējēbckham ee, ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, m̄ naam̄g jigpi jaubá ajim an̄m, m̄ aai juagam nem p̄atarr eem m̄r̄g agjō jār̄cha deemkhīir.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu p̄r̄g jaauwai, muata maḡm nemjã chi thethem kh̄n̄n dēnjō jigpi jaauju aai chir̄m ajī? ajim an̄m.

¹⁵ Maimua ĩchab thum aig narr kh̄n̄nagpa magj̄im an̄m:

—Khīirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pārau s̄i nem khīir thum paarpaju appaita khīirjumiet ajim an̄m. Pārau nem thum wai naawia khāijã pāar ēu mee-bamgui ajim an̄m.

¹⁶ Mag jaaup̄p̄igmamua ĩchab amag m̄g nem ĩgkhaadam jaauj̄im aajem: ’Woun āb phatkhon

paraam sierrau nem jիրjim aajem. Mag ich nem jիրtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi akhaajem di durr khaba thanaajim anaaba.

17 Magbaawai khիրju oo si awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua jagata abarkhiina?” ajim anam, “ya mug mu nem akhaajem dijã pheu thanam.”

18 Mag khիրju oo si awiata, “Aa” ajim anam ich appai. “Jãgan mua much khöju nem akhaajem di jag thanam thu werppüiwia deumta jurr nem dapag eukha aujugui” ajim anam, “khojem nemjã thum durr awia juagam nempa thum aba durr amkhիր.

19 Ya mag eu aaipagkhanaa aba paa thanisiewain chadau si año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui” ajim anam. Maimua, “jöö! Magbaawain chad mug woun si degpai jua uinaa, muchdeu khöm aig thachjã khönaa, dödjöjã biwaa döbaadee si onee ajugui” ajim anam, ichdeupai ichig.

20 Maimua chadcha mag ichdeu khիրju sierrjö di dapag eukhanaa ag ee thum aba paa sisiewai jurr Ewandamau irig magjim anam: “Khիրjug chukdam, nau isim edaar pu meejugui” ajim anam. “Mag pu meebaadeewai, pu nem jag thanam paarpaag pu phithurg wautarr ¿jãga aagauma?” ajim anam. “Par pu phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anam Ewandamau.

21 Mag nem igkhaa igkha öpüiwia jurr aig narr khunagta, Ich jagta aajemgui ajim anam ichab, ar si mug jeb gaapai phatkhon pom paarpawia, nem khիր thum paraanaa, si Ewandamag oobamjöö aajem khun.

*Khani khöju wa khani jũaju khĩirjupiba jaautarr
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²² Maimua mag ich düicha ogdaba wënrraajerr khunagta, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Oob pãrau “¿khani khöjuuta maach mug numa?” awia ökhĩirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũajã chukhu nam, “¿khani jũajuuta mug numa?” a khãijã khĩirjumiet ajim anam.

²³ Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãyaujã ajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã ürucha balee sĩsidamgui ajim anam, Ēwandam dau na. Jãg ichdëu pãar ompaatarrjö, pãrau nem ig numjã irua deebajup.

²⁴ Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jãga naajë. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju äkhaagã di chukhu naab mam, am augchëba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamauta amag phathau deejewai. Magam pãar chará nemchaain khãyaujã ajapcha naawai, ¿jãga irua pãrag ooba abarju?

²⁵ Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig numta khĩirju num amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig num akhiinjã, ¿khaíuta mug nam aig mag ichdëu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ür oradam äbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anam.

²⁶ Pãrau jãg phithur khabam nemdampaijã pödba nam, ¿khanthee warag pãachdëu nem ig numjã pödba numta warag äba aata khĩirju num aju aai nu? ajim anam.

²⁷ Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmu thunaajem khĩirjubat. Am ïchab büurjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia kha êkha numjã

aba aajem. Mag naab mam̄ iwiir ābmuajã am dūi barba aajemgui ajim an̄m, ooim̄g athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon p̄om paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujã pa-maardam ooim̄gjō chan p̄od khajūa jūaba aajee-jimgui ajim an̄m.

28 Pamaar jãg ooim̄ thun̄m edau w̄n̄baadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai s̄i kh̄ijemjã Ēwandamau jãg ooim̄ wai s̄iejemta, ĵjãgwia p̄aar pamaar kh̄yaujã ūr̄ucha balee n̄mua nem j̄eu n̄mta irua deeba abarju? ĵWa p̄aachd̄eu j̄eu n̄mjã p̄od deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anaabá.

29 P̄aach thach kh̄o n̄m dūi d̄od̄jō d̄oju chan oob p̄arau atcha kh̄irjumiet ajim an̄m. Wa jãga p̄aachd̄eu nem ig n̄m paarpajujã oob kh̄irjumiet.

30 P̄arau khaph̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, õor thum Ēwandam iek ūkhabam kh̄unta maḡm nem kh̄irju ph̄obaadēmjã p̄aba s̄ierj̄em. Mam̄ p̄aar Aai Ēwandamau p̄arau nem ig n̄mjã thum khaph̄ s̄iewai p̄aar chan warm kh̄un̄jō magju khaba n̄mguī ajim an̄m.

31 Mag kh̄yau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta kh̄irjubat. P̄arau chadcha maḡm̄n, tagam nem p̄aachd̄eu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim an̄m.

Ėgthar augchēba naaimaag
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 P̄aar chi m̄ bü ogd̄uba w̄n̄r̄r̄m kh̄un̄an chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mam̄ khapanag ee p̄aach appai khapan khaba n̄m awia oob nem õkh̄o w̄n̄r̄ramiet ajim an̄m. P̄arau maach Aai

ipieraa amən, irua ich durr p̄ar phē arr nəm ora p̄ar d̄i nem ajapha aju.

³³ P̄ach nem wai nəm p̄erkh̄imamua chi phatkhon aph̄um kh̄un oomampierr jigpetat ajim anəm. Magbaawai p̄arau ügtharm phatkhon j̄euba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anəm. Nem ajapham p̄arau mag wai n̄isim chan b̄urjã öbam. Ma m̄g j̄eb gayam phatkhon kh̄ir khaba aawai nem j̄igkhaag chi ajapham̄u awiajã p̄öd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anəm.

³⁴ M̄ig j̄eb gaai n̄weta nem thum paraa aju kh̄irjuu kh̄âyau, ügthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju kh̄irju w̄en̄rramən magan chadcha p̄ar kh̄irjug äba Ēwandam gaaita simgui ajim anəm.

Jesuu ich b̄eju n̄pi jaautarr

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mag jajawagmamua ich b̄eju igwia magjim aajem ĩchab: 'Örau amach patrón ðor jua p̄r nəm aar matarr deeu b̄eju n̄ n̄mua daukhana ötdau phuu n̄ajemjõ, p̄arjã ĩchab ajapha kh̄ir khaug n̄isit ajim anəm, m̄ b̄eju n̄awai. Mag örau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag n̄ajemjõ, m̄ b̄ejuuta n̄bat ajim anəm.

³⁷ P̄arau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim anəm, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón n̄ n̄m kh̄un̄an onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich n̄ n̄m oobaicheewai, ichta j̄urr chi chogkha simjõ am s̄i n̄mich, mes gaai thach thöikhawia am j̄äogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmu-ata.

³⁸ Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjã b̄eba ni äspajuag pamjã b̄eba sim ee warag daphökagjã igba n̄ n̄m kh̄un̄an onee ajugui ajim

anum, i da bëeba awiajã ich pierrwai amach dâi ajapha aju khap.

³⁹ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, äbmua khâijã ich di aig nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, büürjã khâiba warag sïi thua ëeju, uduur ich nem jïgkhapiba.

⁴⁰ Magua muan pãragjã “Ich agjöta ajapha khïr khaug nâisit” a chirumgui ajim anum. Pãrau mu bëeju ora chan äbmuaajã khaugbam. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii num ee, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr thum wau-tarr

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khunagwa? ajim anum.

⁴² —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anum; mua mag chirumun pãach thum chi mu iek ükha num khunagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ũrbat ajim anum: khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaaug maag-paawai ich chog äbamug warm khun pörkhapinaa ich magupai ich nem thum jaau p̄abajëm.

⁴³ Maimua mawi, mam sïi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau p̄arrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi ich chog dâi onee sim dâi chi chogjã onee abaju khai?

⁴⁴ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thüserüijugui ajim anum, ich dënjö khap amkhïr.

⁴⁵ Mamu magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, “Mu patrón chan da bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim khun

düi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömün,

⁴⁶ chi dikhü büürjã irua nuba sim ee bëewi magkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khüün düi aajerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wünaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khüün düi äba sñujugui ajim anüm.

⁴⁷ Magua pãadë mü iek ürbat ajim anüm: äbmua khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau püatarr khaphü simta, dëgölp ich oochëujã khñirjuba, ni büürjã irua nem khösim nemjã waubamün, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anüm, büürjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anüm ïchab Êwandamau, ar ajapha wënrāju khaphü nümta nem khaigba waaujem khüün gaai.

⁴⁸ Mamü äbmuata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumün, Êwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamü, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai ar nem dürrcha deetarrag agjö ich deetarrpierr dürrcha jëeuba aajë? ajim anüm. Mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anüm: Thumaam khüünau Êwandam athee nemdam büürüm awiajã wauju aai nüm. Ar chi ürücha wauju khaphü nüm khüünag irua ich agpierr dürrcha jëeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dürrcha wauju pödba nüm khüünag irua agjö ich agpierr büchkhunpai jëeujemgui a jaumajim aajem.

Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaau-tarr

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Müün müg jëb gaai õor durrum khüün ee müch iekta phüak phuu wëjöm ee õtdau dürbapüinjö api-

enta bēejimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ōtdau pa sim, mam mchdēu khōsi chirmjō warag uu pa jērdamaa akhiin ajarcha akhamgui ajim anam.

⁵⁰ Mam magaagan ōor jua machgau agtha ajarpha dau aug wauju waur chirimgui ajim anam. Mch dūi ōrau magju thumaa khīrjubaadeewaita ōkhīrjug pōoma chiraaajem; mam ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anam.

⁵¹ ¿Pārau khīrjuawai m sī pāar khōinaa bibigag chukku naamkhīirta bēejī? Pāar magamkhīir khabajim. M m bēetarran m mchdēu Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau chitum gaaimua ōor khīrjug aaip hur warag chaaur khīrju nrrjēe amkhīrjōta bēejimgui ajim anam.

⁵² Mua mag chirumun, m mua jaau chitum gaaimua ābam deg khāijā cinco naajem khai, ōor thārjupam khunau jūr numiim khunau m iek ūkha durrum khun ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirimgui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, jūr numpaim khunau khāijā thārjupam khunau khīrjug ajarpham wai durrum khun igar khaba wēnrrajugui a jaumajim anaabá.

⁵³ Magphōbaadeewai chi ayau m iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūr chi chaairau m iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Ūinjā agjō, chi ādau m iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūr chi khaau būrjā m iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaaühānau m iekdam ich āigog jaau khitaawai, jūr chi āigou ich phaaühān ichaaur ajugui ajim anam, m iek ūkhamaaugau.

¿Khani khaphn̄ aju aai naajĩ Jesuu nem wau n̄n̄r̄m̄ oowi?

(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Maimua ðor khapan ĩchab aig narr aawai am-agjã magjim an̄m: 'Edau duubjem garta edjã khĩbaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pãrau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim an̄m.

⁵⁵ Maimua ar phũ khãijã dokhẽu garmua phua th̄n̄n̄isiewai, "Edau pechag w̄n̄ju aawai" aajem pãar iek; maḡm̄ ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheejemgui ajim an̄m.

⁵⁶ Pãrau maḡmjã khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jãgwia ĩs pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chit̄m̄ oo n̄m̄jã pöd khaug auba n̄ ajim an̄m, m̄ chadcha ich Êwandamau pãiju jaaujerr chaarkha chir̄m̄?

Jãga aju aai n̄ dich khapeen d̄i iekkhõr aawai
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, '¿jãgwia pãrau pãach wir aigpai pãach Êwandam na khaigba n̄m̄ khaug auwia pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba n̄m̄" aba n̄? ajim an̄m.

⁵⁸ Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: ãbmua khãijã leinaanag p̄ khaibag waumkhĩr p̄ch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i d̄i ajapha iȳū awi khõinaa n̄isit a chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Magbam̄n̄ chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p̄ p̄r̄ deebaawai jũrr makh̄n̄n̄au p̄ cárcel deg p̄ibajur ajim an̄m.

⁵⁹ Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m̄ iekhou ya p̄nta amau mag phãar atham̄n̄, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, ãbmiecharam centaaudam phagp̄ibam aigjã amau p̄ õbeerp̄ibajugui ajim an̄m. Mua mag

chirumun, pãach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapiju aai nwe chugpaapiwi i dãi khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirumugui ajim anam.

13

Dich khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jëubam chan peerdubam

¹ Ich mag ed gaai ïchab ãaur khun ich Jesús sim aig bëewi irig nem ïgkha naaichëjim aajem. Mag ïgkhamamua irig, –Galileapien Aai i jëujem deg nemchaain khëchwia phaa numua agua Êwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeu naajingui ajim anam. Am mag Êwandamag jëeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bëewia sïi am khëchpüichëjim aajemgui a jaau naaichëjim aajem.

² Mag ichig jaaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, – ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjã chukhu khëchpütarr khun warm khun agjõ Galileapienkha thunum khâyaujã atcha khaibag pöm sïsid aawaita mag am khëchpüijim khai? ajim anam jürr amag.

³ Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamua mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Pãrauta chadcha pãach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëubam chan pãachjã dãi khëchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha.

⁴ ¿Wa pãrau khïirjuawai, ar thurrdõ Siloé aajem igaa di pöm sierr burrwai õor dieciocho khëchtarr khunta tagam khun Jerusalén phõbõr ee naajem khun khâyaujã iekkhõr põmaacha naajïwa ajim anam, Êwandam dau na?

⁵ Mag amach appaita Ëwandam dakhîr iekkhôr pömaacha narr gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim anum, deeu ichdëupai. Ëwandam dakhîran thum ich agjö thum, nem khaibag. Pãrauã ïchab pãach khaibag thumaa khîrjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëubam chan pãach thum ni äbjã peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

Igo chëba sïerrarr ag nem ïgkhaa

⁶ Mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai mæg nem ïgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun äbmua ich uvadó ee nemjö igo anum jïr wai sïejim aajem. Khãai äb jôm khöchag aadeewai aar oon majim anum. Mamæ mag oon maawai büürjã chëba sïi ë meuu dunaajim anaabá.

⁷ Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anum, chi nemjïr jaarjemæg: "Igo jôm khöchgau año thãrjup pam sïi aar oo khurrkha chirum; mamæ chëba sïerraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jãgan jãg sïpí warag thubarüi" ajim anum. "Magba par chëbam jãg sïejemgui" ajim anum.

⁸ Magbaawai, "Patrón jöoi, magan idëu año äb oo athá" ajim anum, chi nemjïr bü phæajem wounau. "Jãg sim khai, mua warag ag bükhurr wa phærdæpüinaa phæichichagau i bü khuajugui" ajim anum, "chëmkhîr.

⁹ Mag bü khuabaawai chëmun üuma" ajim anum. "Mamæ mag bü kua numjä ich magpai chëba abarmun magan chadau thupüijugui" ajim anum, chi bü jaarjemua.

Jua üi num edcha Jesuu üüi äb monaautarr

10 Biek āb jua ūi n̄m ed Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau s̄ejim aajem, judionaan āba biird̄w̄ia Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg.

11 Maig ūi āb s̄ejim aajem. Mag ūi mor mach-pawia dieciocho años s̄i jā b̄r̄ēu khitaajeejim anaabá, b̄n khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua p̄d b̄r̄jā ph̄o khajapha th̄rrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim an̄m.

12 Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i th̄r aunaai irig,

13 “Mua p̄ monaaukhim” anaa, i ūr jua aus̄ubarm b̄r̄re ph̄o th̄rrkha khajappa oo d̄n̄isijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaaubap̄aiwai onegau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ūta abarm. P̄j̄o jua theegkham chan m̄g j̄ēb gaai chukhum. Ū abarmgui” ajim an̄m.

14 Mam̄ magbaawai mag amach āba biird̄ n̄m ag degam chi p̄rkha s̄err Jesús d̄i meeukhabaad̄w̄ia j̄rr kh̄ir mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m. Mag seis diam een chadau p̄ad̄ēu b̄ewia p̄ach monaaupibat ajim an̄m. Mam̄ oob m̄g s̄i jua ūi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim an̄m.

15 Magbaawaita maach P̄r Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun s̄eunem, ¿khantheeta p̄ mag chit̄ma? ajim an̄m. P̄ar mag jua ūijem ed b̄r̄jā phidkhaba aajem an̄mta, ¿khan jāgwia p̄rau p̄ach cabaai wa phak kh̄ijā d̄o d̄ōpien ph̄e arrj̄ēma? ¿J̄g n̄m chan magan phidkha n̄m khabahab? ajim an̄m.

16 Pãrau pãach nemchaainjã mag dö döpi khærrkha nũmta, ¿khan jãgwia mæg wai ìchab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararrau ùkhaajerr ag Êwandam gaai ùkha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sî, jua waijem ed awia? Jãg sim aig ijã ìchab dieciocho años meperau i pũrnaa ö jũ wai simjö simta êerpüi nam khabahab ajim anam, jãg bẽnẽu i ogdũpũimkhĩir.

17 Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapũim ũrwia i oomapha aajem khũn thum chigaa aphöbaadẽjim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nam ee, tagam khũn thum aig narr khũnau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nam gaaimua onee nam iekhou Êwandamag, “Ëu chadcha pua marag pũch jua theeg oopibarm Êwandam; ag na marau mægjö chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

Mostaza dẽn nem ïgkhaadam

(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua ìchab magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pãrau khaphũ na, jãga sim abarí Êwandam iek mua jaau chitũm, maimua khanjõta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

19 Magnaa ichdẽupai, Mæg Êwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun äbmua ich nemjĩir ee jĩirjemjõta sierram. Ichta nemjĩir daudam thumaam khũn khãyaujã bãrũũcha khitũm. Mamũ mag khitũmun nem bãau khaphí bãauwia sîi pabũ pöm ädẽe dũnũisiejemgui ajim anam. Mag ädẽe dũnũisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphõbaadeejem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anam ìchab mæg Êwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitũmjã. Mũũgwaiwe chan khapan khabata

ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapāaiwai, õor khapankham khunnau ükhajugui ajim anam.

Levadura dën nem ïgkhaadam

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Maimua deeu ichdëupai amag, 'Pārau khīrjuawai çjāga sim abarí Ēwandamau ich iek aaidupi nam, maimua jūr khan düita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

²¹ Ich iuu aawai ich iek aaidupi namun, üüi äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pütarrjōta sīerramgui ajim anam. Levadura bürüü pütarrjā maadëu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mamü mag simuan arin thum ürpi aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ïchab Ēwandam iek müg mua jaau chitümjā. Müügwaiwe chan õor pöm müg wējōm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamü müg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunnau ürab khaba ürjugui ajim anam, ich Jesu-ucha.

Ûgthar maajem khudan phīrkhi khitüm aajem

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jesuu ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nürraajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dünnaidüm eem magwe ich nürampierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem.

²³ I mag nürüm ee äbmua irig, —Señor, çügthar öbërju khunnanta khapanaacha nü wa okhooju khunnanta khapanaacha nüwa? ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig,

²⁴ —Ûgthar öbëraagan, puertdidam bürüü khitüm ee dubaagpamjōta aajemgui ajim anam. Muan

pāragan, mag puertdidam phīrkhi khitum eeta dubju ēkhabat a chirum. Mūg atag ðor pōm ag ee dubam khōsi ajup mamu, mag thunum khun eem ābjā pōd dubbajugui ajim anum.

25 Pārau dubaag ēkhawiajā ya chi dikhu jōoyau phāarbapüim chan, par pārau daaugajārmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajā, jūrr ierrmua irua pārag, “¿Pāar jamaam khunnauma? Pāar chan mu aigum khun khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai.

26 Magbaawai pāach weeu aumkhīr, pārau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu dūi āba thach khoojerr khun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phōbör ee Ēwandam i jauba aajeejieb” aju irig.

27 Mamu magbaawai irua īchab pārag magju: “Ya mua pārag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pāar khaugbam. Pāach sīi nem khaigbam appai wau wēnūrraajerr khap, pāadēu warag pāachta mu aigmua chawag ērēubaadēt” a iekhajugui ajim anum, Ēwandamau pārag.

28 Pārau oowai chadcha pāach daaugajārpai thubagkha nūsim oobaawai, pārau icharaucha sereeu öo thunumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadēphumua, pārau oojugui ajim anum: jōoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun ich dūi āba i bigaau onee ohoodö num. Maagwai pāachta khōinaa am mag onee numjō i dūi wēnūrraju aajerr khunnta pāran ich mag iseg nūsim iekhaugui ajim anum.

29 Maigta pāar khīr machag ajugui ajim anum, pāach pōd dubba num daar durrgpierram

khunpata dub thunam oowia. Maig thunaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khun, edau duubjem garm khun maimua deeam durram khunpa bëemawia Ëwandam düi äba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anam.

³⁰ Mag Ëwandamau öor i agkhabaadëm ed ar mug jëb gaai aawai amachta warm khun khäijä ajapcha nam aajem khunta khapan khabacha öberju. Mag khâyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem khunta khapanaacha Ëwandam sim aar öberjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapërtarr
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Ich mag edcha Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem khun Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thöopäaig ëkha sim. Puchta maigmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjierram anam.

³² Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Ërëubaadëwi irig, “Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; mug ed gayan mun ichiita ich mug öor mor ee bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa ich mug öor monau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mu imeerba. Magnaa ichab, Ya mu phidag öimuu pamam;

³³ mag agtha öba säewai ich mug much phidag öpüibam aarjä ogdaba jaau chitumua Ëwandam i jaaujem khëchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anam, Jerusalén. jãga mag mujä ichab Ëwandam i jaaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaur amau mu thöobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

³⁴ Maimua Jerusalemienta warag üapërwia magjim anam: ’jË! jAay, Jerusalemien!

Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīr chogpūi n̄m kh̄n̄jā kha khōchkhaba, pārau warag mokoujā am bar wai n̄mua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim an̄m. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejim, āthārr ̄irau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar th̄a wai juupjemjō, pāar th̄a wai chitaag. Mam̄ magtarrjā pāachdēuta būrjā mag khōchkhabajierramgui ajim an̄m.

³⁵ Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarjugui ajim an̄m. Nau m̄ m̄g chit̄̄ awia petawai Ēwandamau sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēp̄abaajemjōta th̄abagkha n̄isijugui ajim an̄m, pāran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pārau m̄ oobamgui ajim an̄m. Pārau m̄ oojuun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu m̄ urum oowia, “Ŭuchata Ēwandam, pua p̄ch jūr̄ p̄ch Chaaita maar athee Reikha p̄ibarm” an̄m aigta pārau deeu m̄ oojugui ajim an̄m.

14

Jesuu woun āb kha öödö khit̄̄m monaautarr

¹ Khāai āb fariseonaan eem āb ĩchab chi pörkha simua Jesús ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar i d̄ai āba thach khoog. Mag ed sīi jua ̄ijem ed arr aawai amachdēun āba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp mag pōd būrjā nem wauju khabam edta būr khāijā jua peerth̄a nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa p̄r awaag.

² Mag am thach khō n̄m aig bēewi sīejim aajem ĩchab, woun āb kha öödö khit̄̄m.

³ Mag oobaawai warag iȳ̄ n̄mua Jesuu chi machnaanag jēeunaa ĩchab chi fariseonaanagjā

jëeumamua, —¿Pãrau oowai mag jua üi num ed ðor mor masim khunn monaaju aai sï, wa monaaju aai khaba sïwi? ajim anum.

⁴ Mamu mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ùr numjä ni äbmuajã jüu abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjö warag khïuu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitam ich aig thürnaa, i gaai pürbaawai monaupüiwia, irig, —Pü maju aai chirumgui ajim anum.

⁵ Maimua jürr ich düi äba thach khoog aig narr khunnag magjim anum:

—Päär cabaai khäijã wa päar phak khäijã jëbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öberba sïsim oobaawai, ¿khaüta agbürre mawia ich nemchaai jëu aubaju khai ajim anum, sïi jua üüijem ed awia?

⁶ Mamu ich iek ükhamkhïir par irua mag jëeu ohookhamjä ni äbmuajã i iek ükhabajim anaabá.

Jua pürtarr phiesta ee thürkhuutarr khunn

⁷ Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram khunnau amachig jaauba num ee amachdëuta sie ajapcharam jür auna nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhuupüiwia bëetarr khunnag magjim anum, am wawimamua:

⁸ —Dëgölp äbmua khäijã ich jua pür num phiesta ee päach thür aauwai, oob päach khïrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa päachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anum. Magbam eeu mag sie päach khâyau chi thethem khunn athee wai num gaai khäijã päach jupdukham.

⁹ Mag päachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö num aig, chi jua pür chirum wounau bëewi pärag “Phiidatkhabat, mag sie deeum khunn atheemu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp päar khïir naauwia jürr

õor ëugarcha khĩir naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anam, tagam khunn dakhĩir.

10 Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã ich jua pur nam phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai pãachta warm khunn ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam ohoodö nam oobaawai, chi jua pur chirum wounau pãrag, “Keena, jũrr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta warm khunn na ohoodö aimaju.

11 Mag, pãrag mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham dũi athuucha aajem khunta jũrr mug atag paawai am Ëwandamag chaigpa oo sĩsidu aju. Maimua ar mag amach dũi athuu nam khunn ichaurjã magum aba sũ warag serbiibamjõ aajerr khunta jũrr mug atag paawai Ëwandamau warm khunn khãyaujã urpai apiju ajim aajem.

12 Maimua ich thach khömkhĩir thürtarrag magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu pach phiejãb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhĩir õor thürwai oob sũ pach khapkhunn appai thürkhuyam ajim anam, ni pach khodnaan, ni sũ thür khodpaim khunn appaijã thürba, ni sũ phatkhon paraam khunn pach dũi ãba di dakha naajem khunn appaijã oob thürkhuyam. Pua magum khunta khĩirjuwia thürkhuumun, magan amaujã agjõ wauwia pu thür athaawai deeu purug phagbarmjõta aju.

13 Magju khãai pach phiejãb põm waupüiwiã thach khoog õor thürwai dau aphum khundamta thürbá ajim anam: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khunn, ar khu thũuiba thũuiba khithëem khunn, wa ar dau khĩsu khithëem khunn khãijã.

14 Pua mag khithëem kh_{uun} däita magm_un, amau chadcha p_u däi pöd agjö abaju, mam_u magtarr paar Ëwandamauta jürr p_u onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr kh_{uun} deeu iiu phiid_u num jaar, magtarr jürran ichdëuta p_ur_ug phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Ëwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju

(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Mag Jesús iyü_u sim ürwia, äb i däi äba thach khö sïerrau irig, —Ëgthar pawiajä ich m_ug cha maach numjö Ëwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim an_um.

16 Ichig magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Mua p_ur_ug nem ïghakhimgui ajim an_um. Magnaa, Jöoi äb sïejim aajemgui ajim an_um. Mag jöoirau öor kha-pankham kh_{uun}ag jaau wai sïejim aajem, ichdëu phiejäb pöm waubapäaiwai makh_{uun} thum ich aig thach khoon bëemkhïir.

17 Maimua chadcha phiejäb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jöoirau ich chog püijim aajem, ich däi iekhattarr kh_{uun} aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon bëemamkhïir.

18 Maimua mawia, chi chogau ja-jawagmampierr bëemaugau, jürr pogkha jaaumaajeejim aajem, chi bëeju arr kh_{uun}au. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim an_um: “Chaig ewaa jëb përr autarr oon maju chiraawai m_u pöd mabam; idëu ëudeem athee khërtarrau” ajim an_um.

19 Maimua äbakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajä agjö, “M_u pöd mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu

përkha autarr phidag ee wai jëraan phë arrju aawai. Jãgba akhiin chadau m̩ makhamgui” ajim an̩m.

20 Ich mag jajawagmamua ëudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim an̩m: “M̩ maju ajieb mam̩, m̩ch ɯi d̩i ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui” ajim an̩m.

21 Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bëewi ichig warm kh̩nau jaau-marrjõ jÿrr ich patronag jaauchëjim aajem. Mag ùrbaawai jõi kh̩ir machag th̩n̩mua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim an̩m, “deeu. Maimua jöpkar jÿrr kaaijã ee ar dau aph̩ khithëem kh̩n phë aipidú ajim an̩m: ar bü bisi wa juadam kh̩ijã bisi khithëem kh̩n, khu th̩uiba th̩uiba khithëem kh̩n, maimua ar dau kh̩su khithëem kh̩n̩pa.”

22 Mag jaabaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu jaaupütarrjõ awia, deeu barchëwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum p̩chdëu jaautarrjõ abarm. Mam̩ mag̩mjã agtha õor khapaana dürr aju singui” ajim an̩m.

23 Magbaawai ich jõiirau deeu magjim an̩m, ich chogag: “Jÿrr phöbör igaa mawia parhooba ar ich jãg dau aph̩ khithëem kh̩n thum p̩chdëu oomam phë aipidú” ajim an̩m, “warre õrau di dürrkhaba s̩waag. P̩ch iek ükhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaumamua ichiita mua am m̩ch d̩i thach khömkh̩irta th̩rk̩i chir̩m abá” ajim an̩m.

24 Ya maadëu khaph̩ n̩m, ar nacha th̩rwia bëeba arr kh̩nau chan amau bëurjã m̩ thach isëbajugui ajim an̩m, chi nacha th̩rtarr kh̩n

igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba nam chan pöd Jesús
khapeen aju khaba nam
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Mag Jesús mam däi i ěudee ðor pöoma wĕtmajim aajem. Mag ich ěudee wĕtum khĕnag magjim anam:

²⁶ —Ābmua khāijā mĕ däi ogdaba nĕrraju khĭirju simta khŭchpaijā ich dĕnnaan kha ogdamapha wa ich ĕi, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khāijā ogdamaphanaa ich dau aphĕ aju khāijā khĭirju sim chan, pöd mĕ däi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anam.

²⁷ Ar chi mĕ däi nĕrram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nĕrrajujā khaphĕ aju aai simgui ajim anam, mĕ gaaimea chikhamnau ich thōju khaphĕ awiajā ich mag mĕ bü ogdaba nĕrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta idĕu khōs mĕ däi nĕrram ajugui ajim anam.

²⁸ Magnaa amag, 'ġChijāg wounauta ich di ěwaagpaawai nacha khĭirju sĭi abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phĕ auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khāijā dĕrr khaba abaawai pöd nem igju thum phĕ abaju khāijā khap aag?

²⁹ Magjā khĭirjubanaa, eeu dĕgōlp di ěuju aadĕwia, dibü appai khāijā jukha sĭuwia, pöd ěu auba ich mag werba sĭukhiin, bigaam khĕnau ich khĭircha khāijā i wauwia irig,

³⁰ “Mĕg wounaun par di ěu aubajuuta sĭi dibü appai jāg idĕu khōs jukhabaadĕjim” ajugui ajim anam. Ich jāg di ěwaagpaawai khĭirjuajemjōta khĭirjuju aai simgui ajim anam mĕ däi nĕrraagjā,

dich dau aphuu aju khaphu simjã magum igba warag magum awat nurraag.

³¹ Magnaa deelum ejemplo igwia, 'Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deelum agjö ichjö reikha sim düi juurhi ee ich wërbuan maju nawe khïirju sïi abaju khai ajim anum, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphu singui ajim anum, warmua soldaaun kha-panag veinte mil wai siewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khïirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaaun magcha khapan khaba durrum düi warm khuan khapan thunum aar wërbuan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju?

³² Irua mag khïirjumun, agtha warm düi thëuju nawe, warp nawe khaug aujugui ajim anum, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaaun warm khuan aar chogpüiju, makhuanau chaigpabaimaawai wërbuju arrjã wërbuba warag khöinaa naisieg.

³³ Ich agjöta aajemgui ajim anum ichab mu düi khapeerkhaagjã. Muta nacha pärau ürcha khösinnaa mug jëb gaaim nem päachdëu khösim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba numgui ajim anaabá.

Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju?
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

³⁴ Mag amach nem isegmapham khuan igwi iekhakhagamua ichab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anum; mamu mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büurjã agua nem phöju khaba,

³⁵ ni jëb phuichichag düi waaurëunaa nemjïir bü khuagjã serbiiba sïisiju. Mag serbiiba sïisiewai sïi

barpüijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jãgaugui ajim anum ãchab ar m̄ iek ãkhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum isegba num khunjä. Keena, jüg ür̄naa cha mua jaau chir̄m ajapha ũr̄bat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

15

Oveja okhootarr nem ãgkhaa (Mt 18:10-14)

¹ Biek ãb Jesuu jãga Ëwandamau õor peerd̄ajē a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dēbpaar paar num jēeujem khun khapan bēe th̄naajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ũraan.

² Magbaawai chi ajapha Ëwandamau Moiseeg iek ph̄pitarr ur̄khaajem khun, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan d̄imua Jesús igwia, — I dēn m̄g wounau chan pekau p̄m s̄isid̄m khun awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am d̄i thach khõ n̄rraajem anaajim aajem.

³ Magbaawai ichd̄eu am mag iekha num ũrwia, m̄g nem ãgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

⁴ —Khanim nemjõ m̄g num aig ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua ãb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaíuta tagam khun dõ wajaug ee ph̄r̄awia mag okhoo khit̄mdam j̄raan mabaju khai? ajim anum. Keen, par maad̄eu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjã ookha khit̄m abarju.

⁵ Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaíuta s̄i onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim anum.

⁶ Maimua di aig pach̄ewiajã, ¿khaíuta ich khapkhun d̄i ich di dakha naajem khunpa

thürkhanaa, “Keen, m̄ onee chir̄m, m̄ch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai?

7 Keena, ich jägta aajemgui ajim an̄m ĩchab ügtharjã: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thõwia Ëwandam dũicha w̄n̄r̄r̄m aajem kh̄n̄n gaaimua onee aju khãyau, pekau p̄mkham kh̄n̄n eem äb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia Ëwandam ich thãar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjã onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m ĩchab.

Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa

8 Maimua ĩchab m̄g jaaujim aajem: ‘Khanim nemjõ ̄i äb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem äb khãijã okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijãg ̄ir̄auta b̄urjã ich phatkhon j̄r̄ba ich mag s̄iju khai? Par jägan ĩrua ag b̄urre lámpara paanaa, dijã thũapwia, nem p̄aba j̄r̄ s̄i awia, baau athajugui ajim an̄m.

9 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijãg ̄ir̄auta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem kh̄n̄n thürkha auwia, “Keena, ĩsin m̄n̄n onee ̄m, m̄ch phatkondam okhoo wai ̄arr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim an̄m.

10 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jägta ügtharjã ĩchab Ëwandam chognaan onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m, ar woun äb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia khĩrjug ajapham j̄rwia Ëwandam ich thãar ee atham ed.

Ëwan phatkhon ãr gastaa n̄r̄r̄n̄ athurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

11 Maimua jāga Ēwandamau ōrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhīr, Jesuu mag ich aig bēetarr khūnag mūg nem ĩgkhaajā ĩgkhajim aajem ĩchab:

—Woun jōoi āb simua chaain numí wai sīejim aajem, emkhooin apha.

12 Khāai āb chi iewaa chi ěudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, pū meebaadeewai marau jūaju nem warre magan mūrg mūch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim anam. Magbaawai jōirau chadcha amag jigbaadējim aajem, amachpierr.

13 Mag deetarr khur khāai khapancha khaba num ee, ichig nem deetarr thum pērkhūipūiwiā ag phatkhon dūi warre warp petajim aajem, deelum durr. Mamū mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdēu gastaam aig phatkhon ār gastaā sīeimajim aajem.

14 Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sīi awia thum ōbapūim ee ĩchab jādau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadēm dūi ya ĩchab jāšogau mas aadējim aajem.

15 Jāšogau ich magbaadeewai woun āb sīerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khāijā ichig deemkhīr jēuwimajim anam. Magbaa magua irig jaaupūijim aajem, khūsnaan thūamkhīr.

16 Mag chadcha mawia khūsnaan thūa oo chirumua jāsooga aawai chi khūsnaanag phathau deechē num eemta dūi khōm iigjeejim anam, chi khūsnaanau khō num dūi āba, būur khāijā jād thōo awaag. Mamū magumjā ābmuajā irig “Ya magan khōjuma” aba aajeejim anam.

17 Khāai āb mag oo chirū awia thumaa khīrjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anam: “ĭĔ!

Mu aai di aar i piyonnaan büürjä khöju athee augchëba biwaa thunum ee, mächta mäch khïir lökgau jâdaüa mäig mu thöo warrumgui” ajim anum.

18 “Mug chirabnaa mu majugui” ajim anum “mäch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia pu düijâ khaigba abarm’ aimaju.

19 ‘Mag gaaimua warranjö pua murg puch chaai aju khaba sim. Murg iewaa aju khâyau sïi murg puch piyón abá; mu pu athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khïirju athajim anum.

20 ‘Mag ich appai iyüü oo sïewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sïwe chi ayau oo athajim anum, i chaaita dau aphuu ur khitum. Magbaawai jöoi thârau âwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö phuur jöinaa khïir üü aujim aajem.

21 Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia pu düijâ khaigba abarmgui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua warranjö pua murg puch chaai aju khaba chirum” ajim aajem ich ayag.

22 Mamu chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjä igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “Mu chaai athee khajüa chi ajapcharam jurwia jüari sïubat” ajim anum. “Maimua îchab sorrtikjä jüarinaa zapatjä chi ajapham jüariparüt.

23 Magwia phakdam chi ötraam authurwia thöobarüt” ajim anum, “maach thum äba onee khö numua phiesta wawaag.

24 Pârau oo numgui ajim anum, mu chaai chi

meem arrta deeu iibarmjō abarm; bēebajupii nar-
rta deeu barbaichēm” ajim anam. Mag, chadcha
phiesta waujim aajem.

25 'Mam_u maagwai ich jōoi iewaa chi naam,
phidag ee sīejim aajem. Maimua bēewia di dakha
panaa ūr uraa aawai sīi karris phophookham
dūi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha
khodth_unam khaug athajim anam.

26 Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb thūrnaa, “¿Khan
gaaimua agá eepemjō mag th_unarram?” a
jēeujim aajem.

27 Magbaa chi chogau “P_u eemta bēejimgui”
ajim anam. “Mag ūu barbaicheewaita p_u ayau
phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim
anam “phiesta wawaag.”

28 Mam_u ichig mag jaaubaawai warag
meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajārpai sīsijim
aajem. Magbaawai öbërchëwia chi ayau ithūu
ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anam.

29 Mam_u ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag,
“P_udë ūrbá tata” ajim anam. “M_uch erraawe
būrjā p_u aigmua ogdaba, p_u phidag ee m_u phid-
kha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraa-
paijā iekhaba chit_umgui” ajim anam. “Mam_u
mag_umjā būrjā pua m_ur_ug chīb chaaidam khāijā
deeba aajem, m_uch khapeen dūi onee khōmkhīrjā.

30 Mag khāyau sīi jāg p_uch phatkhon
arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa _uin dūipa ār
gastaapūithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua
phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim anam, “i
khōmkhīr.”

31 Magbaa jōoirau jūr_r ich iewaag magjim aajem:
“Mam_u pua khaph_u chirabá” ajim anam, “chad-

cha puchta m̄ aigmua ogd̄aba khitaajeewai m̄ nem m̄g th̄n̄m̄ thum p̄ch d̄n̄n̄ appai th̄n̄m̄.

³² Mam̄ pua oo chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m̄, “p̄ eeum chi meem arrta phiid̄wi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag b̄ebajupii narrta, ĩsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim an̄m̄. “Magua ĩs chadcha maad̄eu m̄gju aai naabahab ajim an̄m̄, i b̄etarr gaaimua onee aag.”

16

Woun āb ich kh̄irjug khaugau khapkh̄n̄n̄ baau-tarr

¹ Maimua Jesuu ĩchab m̄g nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkhajim aajem, ich d̄i ogd̄aba w̄n̄n̄raajerr kh̄n̄n̄ag:

—Āb rik s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ ichd̄eu ich nem khaugba, deeu m̄gta ich nem thum jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, magugta ich d̄n̄jō amkh̄ir. Mam̄ kh̄ai āb chi morkh̄n̄n̄ ũurwai i nem aair aba parhooba s̄i ichd̄eu ampierrta wau sim a ũrbaawai,

² th̄rp̄īwia irig magjim an̄m̄: “¿Khan ajaugta mua ũurwai mag pua b̄urjā m̄ nem aair aba chir̄m̄ an̄ma? M̄ iekhau nauwe jōpkhaa p̄chd̄eu nem waaujem thum ph̄khanaa m̄m̄g oopibá” ajim an̄m̄, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre p̄d̄eu s̄iubaad, tag mua p̄ igbam” ajim an̄m̄ ich kh̄ircha.

³ Magbaawai chi rik nem th̄a chirarr wounau kh̄irju s̄i awia, ich odegpai, “¿Nau m̄ jāga ajuutaa m̄gbaad̄ema?” ajim an̄m̄, “m̄g m̄ patronaujā m̄ jurbaad̄em. Sirph̄g ee thuthui d̄i phidkhaju serbiiba chir̄m̄. Parhooba s̄i atcha kaaijā ee nem

jëeu chitaagjã khaba chirum” ajim anum ichdëupai ichig.

⁴ Maimua ich ödegpai, “Äa, ya mua khïirju atham” ajim anum, “jãga aju mûch muigmua jurbarpãiwai òrau amach deg mûch öbeerpimkhïir.”

⁵ Mag khïirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dëbpaar paraa narr khun aãbdö thürnaa amag jëeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamug, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirú?” ajim anum.

⁶ Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirumgui” ajim anum. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ësap” ajim anum. “Mam thurrëupüiwia magan jürr jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phã sïubá; mua purug jãrrpai jëeukhim” ajim anum.

⁷ Maimua äbakhai paar sierragjã agjö, “¿Pujã kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi dëbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi khap aag jëeu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkë” ajim anum. “Cha sim ag ësap” ajim anum. “Mam thurrëupüiwia jürr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã sïubá” ajim anum.

⁸ Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jöoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, “Jöo, wounan chadcha khïirjug khaphuta chiruma” ajim anum.

Maimua jürr ich iek ür narr khunagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhamaaugau amach khöchagpierr wënarraajem khunnta Ëwandam iek ajapha ükha khithëem khun khâyaujã khïir ubcha sierrjëmgui ajim anum,

amach gar òor thereu awaag.

⁹ Pãadë ũrbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau n̄mua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag s̄ieb mam̄, pãach phatkhon aauwai òordam d̄ai nem ajapha wau n̄muata am d̄ai khapeen khabat ajim an̄m. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed m̄ug j̄eb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai j̄urr ũgtharjã makh̄n d̄aita n̄isiju, Ëwandamau pãach uđurāa öbeerpibaawai.

¹⁰ Woun äbmua nemdam b̄ur̄m awia khãijã ajapha ūrkha sim̄n, magan nem d̄urr̄m awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai n̄rraju. Mam̄ nem b̄ur̄m awia agug oomaphamjõ warag uđurāa ǟrpi sim̄n, magan nem d̄urr̄m charã s̄i ǟrpijugui ajim an̄m.

¹¹ M̄ug j̄eb gaai Ëwandamau pãachig nem deetar-rdampaijã ajapha ūrkhaa meraa n̄m̄n, ¿jãga ich aram nem ajarcharam irua pãrag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim an̄m.

¹² Chikham nemjã pãrau ajapha ūrkhaba n̄m chan, ¿khaíu pãrag ökhar nem j̄äp̄iju arr khãijã j̄äp̄ibarju? J̄äp̄ibamgui ajim an̄m.

¹³ Ni äbmua jã pöd patronnaan numiim kh̄n chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ũrcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta simgui ajim an̄m ïchab Ëwandam d̄uijã. Pöd pãrau Ëwandam kh̄rag w̄rpanaa phatkhonagjã w̄rpa aju khaba n̄m. Pãar magta n̄m chan pöd Ëwandam ipierraa khaba n̄mgui ajim an̄m.

¹⁴ Mam̄ ïchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee b̄ie khithëem kh̄naupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ũr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem.

15 Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, — Pāran, pāachta ürcha phatkhon wai n̄m awia Ēwandam dau najā üucha n̄m aajeebma; mam̄ chadcha Ēwandamauta pāar thāar khaph̄a simgui ajim an̄m. M̄ag jēb gayam kh̄m̄naun phatkhonta nem thum m̄ag jēb gaai th̄n̄m khāyau ajapcha sim awia aḡgta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug s̄ieb mam̄, agua nem khaigba waauwaita s̄i ödömie s̄erkha th̄n̄mjö Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajemgui ajim an̄m.

Warrgarm ley ich mag s̄ierr̄m

16 Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek ũr narr kh̄m̄nag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan õor p̄or choomieu Ēwandam i jaaju naweran pārau Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄atarr d̄i Ēwandam i jaau-mienau ēsap ph̄atarrpai wai naajimgui ajim an̄m, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wēn̄rraag. Mam̄ Juanau iek iur Ēwandam aar öbeerpiejemta wai b̄eijingui ajim an̄m, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchētarr aigmua atag mag Ēwandamta chi Pörkhaim̄m̄ sim khaug athampierr, ĩsta õor p̄öm i ipierraa am ig n̄m, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i d̄i naam khōchgau.

17 Mag iek iur wai naab mam̄, jöoingar Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄apitarran ich warr s̄iejerr agtha ich mag serbii s̄ierr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. M̄ag durr thum edj̄apa chugpawiaj̄a jöoingarwe ph̄a p̄atarr iek chan b̄üdam äbj̄a okhoobamgui ajim an̄m.

18 'Magua ĩsj̄a warrgarmjö dich m̄i isegwia deem m̄i aum̄n pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄m;

wa deemua 𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌹 p𐌹atarr khāijǎ aum𐌺𐌹 magan agjō pekauta wau simgui ajim an𐌺𐌹.

Woun āb aph𐌸𐌹 khitarr rik dāi

19 Maimua ĩchab m𐌺g nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: "Woun āb sĕjim aajem, rik. Maan sĕi khajūa parhēpagkham apphata jūajeejim aajem. Maimua mag n𐌺m dāi ed ēepierr sĕi nemkhoo jaramjōta thachjǎ wau khoojeejim aajem.

20 Mam𐌸 ĩchab woundam aph𐌸𐌹 khit𐌹m Lázaro a thār sim sĕjim aajem, sĕi phĕe kha dodoso khit𐌹m. Mag khit𐌹m𐌺𐌹 sĕi chi rik puertdi bigaau ōor bū eeta oo khēraajeejim an𐌺𐌹.

21 Mag khēr𐌹m𐌺𐌹 jāsogau chi rik thach khō sim mes eegar pan perasdam kh𐌹imam khōm khōchag khēr𐌹m ee, saakienauta i phĕedau sēchejeejim aajem.

22 Mag khit𐌸𐌹 awia chi aph𐌸𐌹 khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ēwandam chognaan bēewia sĕi i akhaardam ũgthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjǎ ĩchab meebaadeewai bēp sĕiwia khĕmie durrta öbērijim aajem.

23 Maimua ya khĕmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag āwatbajujō th𐌺n𐌺mua ũgthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khōinaa pāar sim oo athajim an𐌺𐌹, chi rik arrau.

24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jōoi Abrán, m𐌺 ap chit𐌹m m𐌺 dau aug khaugbáa" ajim an𐌺𐌹. "Lázaro jĕgpirdam gaapai khāijǎ dōdamau omnaa m𐌺 aar pūibap𐌸𐌹i. Ya m𐌺𐌺𐌹 ö j𐌸𐌹umaam. Öt khierr pechag m𐌺g th𐌺n𐌺mjǎ mua āwatbajujōta th𐌺n𐌺mgu" ajim an𐌺𐌹 ääkhamua.

25 MamꞰ magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anꞰm warag: “Khĩir eyaa ajuma” ajim anꞰm, “pꞰch monakha aawai nem khĩir thum paraanaa büürjã augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büürjã magꞰm chukhu i dau aphꞰꞰ khamor masi khërꞰmjã pua irig ooba aajeejim. MamꞰ ĩs mꞰig i khõinaa bibigag chukhu chirꞰm. Jãigta khĩirjujuma ajim anꞰm, jãgwia jũrr ĩs pꞰ idawaa chirꞰ, õt khierr pechag ee.

26 Pua mag chirab mamꞰ, pꞰ aar pöd mua Lázaro püibamgui ajim anꞰm. Magnaa maach jãrr mꞰg dö khõrg sĩi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjõmjö sim ee çjãga i maju? Jammuajã pöd bëeju khaba, ni maumuajã pöd maju khabamgui” ajim anꞰm jöoi Abranau.

27 Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitꞰmua jöoi Abranag, “Magan jũrr mꞰ aai di aarta i chogbapüi” ajim anꞰm,

28 “mꞰ khod äbam khꞰꞰn cinco phë wai chirꞰm aar, mꞰ mꞰg chirꞰm jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khĩirjug ajapham aumkhĩir, magbaawai am meem edjã mꞰjö mꞰgꞰm aar gaai machag äwataan bëem ugua” ajim anꞰm, chi rik arrau.

29 Magbaawai Abranau irig, “MamꞰ amau Ĕwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ĕwandam i jaaumien düimua phã pꞰatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sĩsidamta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anꞰm, “pꞰ sim aar wëtmapha nꞰmꞰn.”

30 Magbaawai chi khĩmie durr simua magjim anꞰm: “Ëü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. Sĩi phã sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. MamꞰ äb meetar-rta deeu am aar öbërimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjuruu”

ajim anam.

³¹ Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mam_u amau mag Ĕwandam iek chi phām wai nam gaai jaau sim ükhaba nam chan, magan āb meewia deeu iiu phiid_uwia amag jawaan makhiinjā, amau ükhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

17

ǂǂāga aná Ĕwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi nam kh_{uun}n dūi?

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

¹ Jesuu magjim aajem ich dāi wēn_urraajerr kh_{uun}nag:

—M_ug jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ōor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mam_u jē, apkhit! ajim anam, chi mag_um nem paraa sim woun.

² Irua mag_um gaaimua chi m_u iek ükha khēr_umta pekau ee burrpim_un, ichta Ĕwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma sīsiju. Mam_u mag Ĕwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokpōr pōmkham jūnaa phūas ee baud_ukhiin üucha ajugui ajim anam Jesuu.

ǂǂāga dich khapeen perdonaa n_u?

³ Maimua ĩchab, ’Pārag jaaukhim, khaph_u abat ajim anam, ich Jesuupai. Pāachjō m_u iek ükha nam kh_{uun}nau khāijā pāach dūi khaigba abaawai warag dūi agjō aju khāyau sīi am wawibat ajim anam. Maimua amachdēu mag pāach dūi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pāachig “M_u perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag būurjā mag_um iek igmiet ajim anam.

4 Æbam edpai khãijã biek khapan pãach dãi khaigba awia, “Kakë m̃ perдонаабá, mua tag jãgbaju” a khurrkhakha awia khãijã, ich agpierr i perдонаабat ajim añm, tag magum iek bũurjã igba.

Ëwandam pãach dãi sim a khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin

5 Mag dich khapeen perдонаapi jaaubarm phithurga sim khĩirjunaa, jũrr ich Jesuu chi doce j̃r autarr kh̃n garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ëwandamau marag khĩirjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perдонаабaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram añm, mag p̃chdëu jaau simjö aag.

6 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha Ëwandam jua theeg sim khaph̃naa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjö apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ëwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau ñmjö ajugui ajim añm. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khãijã khitakhiin, ar pabũ pöm sim̃g wounagamjö, “Jãigmua mawia jũrr achum phũas ee d̃ñubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ëwandam chogkha simua ¿jãga aju aai s̃i?

7 Mag jaaumamua ïchab magjim aajem: ¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha s̃i awia barbaicheewai ithũu

irig, “Ar p_u athee ya thach mes gaai thöi khë_um khöbá” aju khai?

⁸ Mag chan ni äbmuajã iekhabamgui ajim an_um. Jãan magju khãai warag, “Jöpkaa phiejãb wauwia m_u jãogbá, maimua murua nem ig chir_um thum phëdeebá; p_uchin nau m_u khö dichtarr khur ãudeechata khöju” a iekhaju.

⁹ ¿Pãrau oowai äbmua ich chognaanau ich ipier-raa nem wau n_um paar “Ëu ajim” aajë? Ëu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdëu nem wauju atarrta wau siewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjã ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim an_um.

¹⁰ Ich agjöraugui ajim an_um pãarjã ïchab: ya Ëwandamau pãachig nem jaautarr thum wau öbaadeewai sïi warag, “Maachin Ëwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdëu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubar_um” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëe arr kh_uu

¹¹ Mag jaau siewia, warag Jerusalemag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dui äba thëu n_um jãrr kh_udau ma sim ee.

¹² Mag mamua phöbördam pöm khaba khitam ee dubbaimaawai i khïirphee ðor diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëem öberd_utkhachëjim aajem.

¹³ Mag öberd_utkhachëwia warppaimua irig ääkhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajëjim an_um.

¹⁴ Ichig dau aph_u mag durum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalemag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phad-naanag pãach kha theerhüchpibat ajim an_um.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba n_um ee, amach

mor oowai kha ajapha magum bën chukhu narrjö naajim anaabá.

15 Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, ĩsin chadau puan m̄ d̄ai üta abarm; p̄ajö jua theegkham chan m̄ug jëb gaai chukhum” a ijëjëbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

16 Mag bëewi Jesús b̄ukhurr phõbkha jëbjã gaai dagau d̄arnaa, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pãar chi monaautarr kh̄un diez naabajĩ? ¿Jam n̄ma ajim an̄m tagam kh̄un nueve?

18 Amach monaautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjö, äba p̄ appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim an̄m, deeu durramkha chir̄mta.

19 Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiid̄wia petá ajim an̄m. Mua jaautarr ipierr p̄ch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa am̄n m̄ monaauju” a kh̄irjutarr gaaimua, üu p̄ peerd̄wia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

Deeu Jesús m̄ug jëb gaai d̄n̄n̄n̄n̄ubaichëm ed ¿jãga aju khai?

(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

20 Khãai äb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr ñrkhaajem kh̄unau Jesuug, —¿Jãagwaichata m̄ug jëb gaai Ëwandam maach Põrkha s̄eichëjuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ĕwandam ichta chi Pörkha s̄eichēju chan oob dau daauta bēēju amiet.

21 Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai nam, Ĕwandam ya pāach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ūkha nam khun Pörkha s̄eichēm khap amkhīir. Maagwai ōrau mugwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrá,” wa “Achum ar s̄i” abajugui ajim anam.

22 Makhunag mag jaauwi jūrr ich dūi ogdaba wēnrrajerr khunagta magjim aajem:

—Mug atag pāach appai wēnrram aig, pārau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa khīirjuwia khāaidam ābpai khāijā ūmaai deeu mu dūi wēnrram khōsi aju. Mam pōd mag wēnrrabajugui ajim anam.

23 Mug atag ōrau pāachig, “Mugá, ar nurrá, ya bēejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ūkhawia aar oon wētmiet ajim aajem. Magua pāachig nem jaauwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet.

24 Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēewain, thumaam khunauta mu oojugui ajim anam, ich jāg pagthum dau phur jēer athaawai edjā thum arar athaajemjō. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya mu barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ūkhamiet ajim anam.

25 Mam magju nawe ichiita mu dau aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim anam, ōor mug thunum khun jua ee, amachdēuta mu kha isēe wai wēnrraawai.

26 Mag mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēēju gayaa paawai, jōingar jōoi Noé khakhi-tarr jaar ōor dōādau ōpāiwai amachdēu ampierr thanaajerrjōta thanaajugui ajim anam ichab.

27 Mag jöoi Noé sim jaar õrau amach okhoojujã khĩirjuba, s̃i phiesta waunaa, thach khõwia, dödöjõ döju, maimua jua p̃rjuuta khĩirju naajim. Am mag th̃nam ee, jöoi Noeeu ichig Ëwandamau barco pöm waupi jaautarrjõ chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai döäd pöm bëewia s̃i õor pöm ödubjim anaabá.

28 Maimua jöoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phöbör ee s̃ejeewaim jaarjã ich agjõta th̃naajim ìchab. Am khĩirjugan, äba thach khõju, dödöjõ döju, amachdëu nem khõsimpier aunaa j̃urr amach garmua p̃erju, nem j̃irju maimua di ëujupai ajim. Mam̃ mag numjã Ëwandam gaai khĩirjuju chan aba aajeejim.

29 Mam̃ am mag th̃nam ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öbërbaadeewai ich Ëwandamau edjã eemua ötdau khĩir kh̃ipijim. Mag ötdau khĩirta noseg chë th̃namjõ kh̃i th̃nam̃isimua õor thumaa phaa khëchp̃ijim.

30 Jãg amachdëu Ëwandam khĩirjuba th̃narrjõta th̃naajugui ajim añm ìchab, m̃uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu m̃ug jëb gaai d̃ññubaichëm edjã.

31 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag m̃ pier-rum ed äb khãijã ich dihëu ãr jua ãi sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim añm; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khãijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem.

32 Khĩir eyaa abat ajim añm: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ùanau s̃i ich nem khĩirjuwia ewag ootarr j̃urpai Ëwandamau mag ãi thakharag paap̃itarr.

33 Ar chi m̃ iek ãkha sim gaaimua phithurg äwatmapha s̃i warag "Eeu jãg̃m gaaimua m̃ thöodukham" a khãijã iỹm̃ sim kh̃ññ warreta

okhoo simgui ajim anum. Mam ar chi m iek gaaimuata dau aph khãijã abarm wounan chadau ugtharcha öbërjugui ajim anum.

³⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag m bëewai ðor numí âbam put ee naajugui ajim anum. Mam mua âbpai m uch dãi arrwia, âb werpaju.

³⁵ Uinjã numí îchab âbam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam mua âbpai m uch dãi arrwia, âbakhai werpajugui ajim anum. [

³⁶ Õor numí agjö di chaur naaju. Mam mua âbpai m uch dãi arrwia, âbakhai werpajugui a jaau-majim aajem.]

³⁷ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujerram anum.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujã khaba simgui ajim anum. Pãrau khaph n, nemmí sim aig akös ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum îchab muajã m uch iek ukha n kh n dãi; am phë arraag m uch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam kh n nau m oojugui ajim anaabá.

18

Nem paba Êwandamagta warag jëe n aju aai n

¹ Îchab Jesuu ich khapeenag mag nem îgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig n Êwandamau da deeba awiajã warag paba irig jëeju aai n a khap amkhĩr.

² Mag jaaumamua magjim anum:

—Woun āb chi thethem s̄ejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büürjā ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ēwandamjā igba s̄errajim anam.

³ Ich ag phöbör eepai ĩchab s̄ejeejim aajem, khoopaa ũan āb. Mag ũanau bēewia irig, “M̄ ap urram m̄ khaigpērbá” aajeejim anam, “m̄ kha ukhurm kh̄nau m̄ d̄i atcha jāgam ugua.”

⁴ Mag khoopaa ũan dau aph̄ ich aig udkh̄rrkhakhakhamjā büürjā i iek asekasmapha s̄i awia khāai āb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ēwandam igbanaa m̄ch khapeenjā ögkhaba chitab mam̄,

⁵ jāg khoopaa ũan tag m̄ch aig bēbēe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpērjugui” ajim anam. “Magba akhiin, irua idēu m̄ khajap chirbajugui” ajim anam, “ich ag iekpai ph̄rba jajaau aawai.”

⁶ Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai j̄urr amag, ’Pārau ũrjierrangui ajim anam, khan a iekhajī mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag s̄errau.

⁷ ¿Pārau oowai ich aig bēbēe n̄n̄ paawai khoopaa ũan irua khaigpērbajī? Ēwandamaujā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe j̄eu n̄n̄ akhiin, irua makh̄njā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anam.

⁸ Magnaa, Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Ēwandamagta pārau mag j̄eu n̄m̄n̄, pāar khaigpērm edjā warre irua pāachdēu khōsi n̄mjō aju pāar d̄i. ¿Mam̄ pārau kh̄irjuawai mag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju ed ōor chadcha mag amach thāraucha Ēwandamag j̄eu durrum kh̄n̄n̄ agtha naaju khai? ajim anam.

Wounaan numí Aai i j̄eujem deg oraa narr

9 Maimua amachdēupai amachta thumaam khunn khāyaujã ajap pekau chukhu khithëem awia jürr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khunnag Jesuu mæg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

10 Chi nem ïgkhaadam mæg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. Äb fariseo ajim anum, Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem khunn eem, maagwai äbakhai gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeujem ajim aajem.

11 Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phã puatarr iek ùrkhaajemua büjãaupai oo dunumua, Ëwandamag jëeu num anumta, ichpai thö iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ëwandam, purug üu ajim a chirum, üuta jãg mæ chikhamnaanjö khaba chitum. Mæ amjö nem jïignemjã khaba, pekau pömjã khaba, ni deelum ùinjã wauba chitumgui” ajim anum. “Mæ chan gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa num khunnag jëeujem ar achum simjõjã khaba chitum” a iekhamajim anum, ichdēupai ich ajaug thöwia.

12 Maimua warag mag jaaupüpüigmamua magjim aajem: “Ëwandam, mun semanpierr khäai numí thach khöba sarkha chirajem, purug jëwaag. Mag num düi ïchab mæch phatkondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba purug dee khitaajemgui” ajim anum.

13 Maagwai jürr chi gobiernoog paar num khunnag jëeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothëu khërumua agjö Ëwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mamæ maan, jürr ichdēupaijã ich pekau pöm

khitam khaphu sïerr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg üthanaa pör jöjõikhamuata maagjeejim anum Ëwandamag: “Ëwandam, müch chadcha pekau pöm chitam khap, pürug jëeu chirum; mü ap chitam mü eeg oobá” aajeejim anum.

14 Mag numí Ëwandamag jëeu narr khun jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ür narr khunag magjim aajem: 'Ichdeupai Ëwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khâyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta jürr Ëwandam dau na ag najä ich mag büürjä khaibag chukhu aajerrjöö sïebahab ajim anum. Mamü ar amach thöwia chikham däi athu-ucha aajem khun, jürr müg atag paawai am Ëwandamag chaigpa oo sïsidu abarjugui ajim anum. Maimua ar mag amach däi athuu num khun ichaurjä magum aba sïi warag serbiibamjöö aajerr khunta, jürr müg atag paawai, Ëwandamau warm khun khâyaujä ürpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chaaïn dënjö Ëwandam iek ükhakharrsö ükhaju aai num

(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)

15 Biek äb mag jürram khunau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai bëe num ee, chaaïnpa chi dënnanau aibëe naajim aajem, am gaai pürnaa Ëwandamag am köit jëeumkhïir.

Mamü mag jürram khunau chaaïn aibëbëekham oowia jürr chi Jesús däi ogduba wënnarraajerr khunauta mag chi aibëe num khunag meerrau sïujieram aajem, tag aibëepimaugau.

16 Mam̄ amau mag n̄m ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaindam thürkhanaa jürr ich khapeenagta, — Idëu chaain m̄ aig bëepibat ajim an̄m. ¿Khanthee p̄rau amag bëepiba jaau n̄? Chi jöoin awiajã cham̄ kh̄un chaainjö m̄ iek ükhakharrsö ükha n̄m kh̄unta m̄g jëb gaaijã üu wënurrawia, ügtharjã onee wënurrajugui ajim an̄m.

17 Mam̄ chi ügthar öbërju kh̄irju n̄m kh̄unaujã mukh̄un chaain dënjö ükhabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim an̄m. Mua p̄rag mag jaau chir̄m̄n chadcharam iekta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

Woun äb phatkhon paraam Jesús d̄i iȳu athurtarr

(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)

18 Biek äb Jesús sim aig woun äb chi thethem bëejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, p̄uta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai p̄r̄g jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chir̄, ügthar öbëraag? M̄r̄g jaaubá aichëjim an̄m.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua m̄r̄g “chi ajapham” a s̄i? Öor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim an̄m. Ajapham̄n äba Ëwandamta ich appai ajapha s̄err̄m.

20 ¿Pua khaph̄ s̄iebá ajim an̄m, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai: “Oob dich öor khabam d̄i khapes am; oob öor thöom; oob nem j̄gkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ïgkham; maimua p̄ch aai jãsenkhanaa p̄ch ädjã jãsene abá” a sim?

21 Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua m̄ch b̄r̄m̄we m̄rkha chitabahab ajim an̄m.

22 Jesuu i mag iekha sim ũrbaawai irig, —Mamũ agtha khĩr āb pua waaur wai s̃ēbahab ajim anũm. Pũch nem thum p̃erkhũũipũiwiã chi phatkhon aphaũ khithēem khũũnag jigbapũi. Maimuan chadau mũ ēudee pidú ajim anũm, mũ dũi chitam khõsi chirũm khai. Pua magmũn, ũgthar pawiajã bũũrjã augchēba, phatkhon khãaijã nem ajapham põmta wai chirsijugui ajim anũm irig.

23 Mamũ Jesuu ichig mag nem thum p̃erkhũũiwiã chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun õkhĩrjuu aadējim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

24 Jesuu oowai mag ichdēu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha õkhĩrjug põm aadēm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khũũnta Ēwandam chi Põrkha sim aar õbēraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anũm, amach phatkhonagta ũrcha ee naawai.

25 Phatkhonpanta ũgthar Ēwandam chi Põrkha sim aar õbērju khãyau, camello põm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ũrpaĩ s̃ierrũmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar õbēr dichjugui ajim anũm.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig chi ũr narr khũũnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdũagáwa? ajierram anũm.

27 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Õragan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai, mamũ Ēwandamag chan bũũrjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anũm.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pũ dũi wēnũrram khõchgau maach nem wai narrjã

ewag khīirjuba, sīi thum phēp̄uawi p̄u dūi ogd̄aba wēn̄errabma ajim an̄um.

29 Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi m̄u gaaimua wa m̄u iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di p̄uawia, amach dēnnaanjā p̄uanaa, amach khodnaan, amach ūin wa amach chaain khāijā khaugba khūchpaim athee phēp̄uakham khūnagan chadau,

30 m̄uḡ jēb gaai agtha n̄uwejā mag amach nem okhoomarr khāaijā ūr ag atcha deewi m̄uḡ atagjā m̄uch dūita ich mag wēn̄erramkhīir m̄uch aarcha phē aujugui ajim an̄um.

Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)

31 Maimua ich dūi doce ogd̄aba wēn̄errajerr khūn chaur khīet phē arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pārag khap amkhīir mua warre jaaukhingui ajim an̄um: Pārau khaph̄u n̄um, ya maach Jerusale-nag wētum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phātarrjō thum ag eyaa öbërjugui ajim an̄um.

32 Magbaawai makhūnau maach meeun khabam khūnag m̄u p̄ur deejugui ajim an̄um. Magbaawai makhūnau m̄u wau iekhamam dūi m̄u khīir iekhanaa m̄u gaai ichōpa thumaju.

33 Magnaa m̄u w̄u wai n̄u awia amau m̄u thōp̄üijugui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u khāai thārjupam ee deeu m̄u īu phiid̄ju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Mam̄u i mag iekhabarm amachdēu būurjā khaugba, ich mag n̄aisijim aajem. Amau ūurwai,

Jesuu s̄i parhooba ichd̄eu iekha simj̄a khaugbata iekhabap̄imj̄o ūrp̄ūjierram aajem.

*Phöbör Jericó an̄m ee woun āb dau kh̄isu khittarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Jesús ich khapeen d̄ai mag mamua phöbör Jericó an̄m dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau kh̄isu khitt̄am kh̄ud igaaau oo kh̄er̄am ooimajierram aajem, õor er̄eu dich th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nag nem j̄eewai.

³⁶ Mag dau kh̄isu khitt̄amua õor p̄öm ich aig er̄eu dich th̄n̄m khaug athaawai j̄eujim aajem, khan j̄ägwiata mag th̄n̄m khai a khap aag.

³⁷ Magbaawai ābmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpier-rta dich n̄rraawai khabahab m̄ug õor p̄öm sereu w̄etum ajim an̄m.

³⁸ Magbarm b̄urre chi dau kh̄isu khitt̄amua thet ääkhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, p̄uta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n Iewaau marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chitt̄am m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, ich dau monawaan b̄eemkh̄ir.

³⁹ Magbaawai chi na w̄etmaa arr kh̄n̄nau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, kh̄iupamkh̄ir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, p̄uta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n Iewaau marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chitt̄am m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, thet kh̄iesirnaa.

⁴⁰ Mag ääkham ich Jesuu ūr athaawai d̄n̄nisiw̄ia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aib̄eemkh̄ir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig,

⁴¹ —¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄uch d̄ai apim kh̄õsi chirú? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chi dau khĩsu khitumua, –Señor, muan p̄r̄ug m̄uch dauta monaaupim khōsi chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

⁴² Magbaa Jesuu irig, –Magan dau eerdubaad ajim an̄m. Chadcha muata p̄ch monaaup̄iju khĩirjutarr gaaimua, ũu p̄ peerd̄wia monaaujã monaau chirsimgui ajim an̄m.

⁴³ Jesuu magbarm b̄urre chadcha dau eerd̄ s̄siw̄ia ich bi eem daujō daujã ajaug s̄sijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i d̄i mamua onee Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, –Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ũuta abarm. P̄jō jua theegkham chan m̄ug j̄eb̄ gaai chukhum a ij̄j̄eb̄ag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag ōor khapan th̄narr kh̄n̄naujã Ēwandamag j̄eumamua irig “Ūu ajim” ajierram aajem.

19

Zaqueo Jesús d̄i ootarr

¹ Mag w̄etumua ya ph̄b̄ör Jericó an̄m dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag ph̄b̄ör ee dubwia dich-maa ajim aajem.

² Mag ph̄b̄ör ee s̄j̄im aajem woun āb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, ōrau gobiernoog d̄eb̄paar paraa n̄m j̄eujem kh̄n̄n p̄r̄.

³ Mag wounau Jesús khĩir oog ěkhaajeejim aajem, mag ōor p̄m w̄j̄ōm eemua. Mam̄ j̄ōinta b̄uth̄ khitar̄ aawai p̄d̄ ooba aajeejim anaabá, b̄ü d̄err̄ khabam gaaimua.

⁴ Mag warm kh̄n̄n p̄r̄ ũrmua ichd̄eu p̄d̄ ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pab̄ü jeeubahkhar

neneree khitum gaai waaiduwia nubaadëjim anum, ich eegar dichpinaa oog.

⁵ Mag i pa gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaa oonaa, i thür thürnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jöpai eeg urbabaad, maimua marrau; İsin mun pu aigta jëerimajugui ajim anum.

⁶ Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai urbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem.

⁷ Mamu chi däi wënrarr khunau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaag waaidubaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khunau, —Keena, päadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau pöoma sim degta waaidubaadëmwai anaajim anum.

⁸ Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khïrphëe büjäu dunnunaa irig thumaam khun dakhïr, —Ürbá, mua mchdëu nem wai chirum eem jarrcha ar aphu khithëem khunag deejugui ajim anum. Maagwai iwiir äbam dën khäijä sëukhawi mua phatkhon khügur autarr khai, jürr mua ag khâyau ür biek jayap deejugui ajim anum.

⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pujä ichab jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dënëu, mamu İsta pu irua ükhaajerrjö ükha chirsingui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua İsin chadau pu chjä peerduwia, mag degam khunpa peerduju ed pabaadëm.

¹⁰ Mch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha öor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khun jurwia, peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim anum.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhïr phatkhon
dee puatarr
(Mt 25:14-30)*

11 Jesuu Zaqueo dāi āba n̄mua iekhatarr ūrwia thumaam kh̄nau kh̄irjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau p̄itarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam kh̄n Pōrkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mam̄ mag n̄m ee ya chi Jerusalén phōbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba kh̄irju n̄m ajapha khap amkh̄ir, amag m̄g nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

12 Mag ĩgkhamamua amag magjim an̄m:

—Woun āb s̄ejingui ajim an̄m, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich th̄rbapāaiwai, deeu durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mam̄ mag mawia iin deeu b̄eju ajiebma.

13 Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez th̄rkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujō amachpierr d̄rrcha jigp̄iwiá, “M̄g phatkhon mua p̄rag jig p̄a chir̄m̄n, m̄ch b̄e n̄m ora agua phidkhawia warag ūr aumkh̄rau” ajim an̄m.

14 Mam̄ mag woun ich dāi ābam durr ee naajem kh̄nauapaijā i kha kh̄chkhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ĕudee ñor p̄iwiá makh̄n dāi, “P̄a chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha n̄m” a jaaup̄ijierram aajem.

15 Mam̄ amau mag n̄m āba, deeu b̄ewia, ichta ya thumaam kh̄n rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig p̄atarr kh̄n deeu th̄rk̄n̄ip̄ijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ūr̄m amatarr khap aag.

16 Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr b̄ewi, “Rey, cha kh̄r̄m p̄a phatkhondam. Pua m̄r̄g deetarrau j̄rr mua ag ūr diez veces gan aujim” ajim an̄m.

17 Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “Ĕu kh̄r̄m” ajim

anum. “Pɛ chadcha piyón ajaphamɛ. Mɛg phatkhon póm khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarm khai, jāgan jāgtarr jūrri mua pɛrɛg phöbör diez deekhimgui ajim anum chi reíu, pɛchta ag eem khɛn gobernador khamkhĩir.”

18 Magbaawai ābmuajã bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërɛm pɛ phatkhon” aichëjim anum. “Mɛrɛgã pua dee pɛatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirɛm” ajim anum.

19 Magbaawai ĩchab magɛgã chi reíu, “Puajã jāgan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anum.

20 Thumaam khɛnag mag jëukha oomam aawai deeam thürpüijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia magchëjim anum: “Rey, pua mɛrɛg phatkhon deetarri mua sĩi putdam ee pɛrëunaa ākha khërjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anum “pɛ phatkondam, ich agpierrpai.

21 Mua pɛ phatkhonau bëurjã phidkhabajim, pɛch jāg õor düi atcha athuu sierrɛm khaphɛ chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ürɛm pua sĩi khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anum, “pɛ dën sĩi chikham jua phithur atarrta pɛch dënjö aadëp aajeewai.”

22 Magbaawai chi reíu magjim aajem irig: “Pɛta mɛ chog chi khaigbampama. Pɛ gaaita thumaam khɛn khusëugan thɛnɛm. Pɛch iupaita pua mɛ mag jaau chirɛm khai, magan muajã pɛ düi pɛchdëu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim anum.

23 “Pɛ iek mag mɛ athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta mɛch dënjö aajem anapí, jãgwi mɛ phatkhon banco ee deen mabajĩ” ajim anum, “mɛch bëewai ürɛpai bãau sim oochëmkhĩir?”

24 Maimua jŭrr thum aig narr kh_{uun}nag magjim aajem chi reíu: “Jãg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim dën khecheunaa, jŭrr ar ichig deetarr ũr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim an_um.

25 Magbaawai chi aig narr kh_{uun}nau chi reíg, “Rey, mam_u ya irua nem pöm wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai sī?” ajierram an_um.

26 Magbaa chi reíu, “Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui” ajim an_um. “Ar m_u athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh_{uun}n dŭin mua m_uch garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba m_u athee nem wau naawai. Mam_u ar mag nem waumapha n_um kh_{uun}n dŭi chan magba, m_uchdëu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

27 Maimua íchab ar chi m_u khĩir oomaphanaa m_ur_ug amach reikhapimapha narr kh_{uun}n, m_uig m_u aig aubëenaa m_u dakhĩir khëchbarpãit” ajim an_um.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem.

29 Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé an_um dŭi ãb agjö Betania an_um dakha durrsí Olivo an_um aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numí thŭrkhanaa pŭyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

30 –Achá maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub n_um aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jŭ khër_um ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ãbmuajã waaid_uba khit_um. Ma ëer aipidut ajim an_um.

31 ãbmua khãijã bëewia pãachig, “¿Khanthee jãg nemchaai ãer arraag êkha nã?” a jëeubaawai, sãi ithũu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anãm.

32 Mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadeeu chadcha amachig jaaupãitarrjoo ooimajierram anaabá.

33 Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ãer nãm ee, chi papkhã bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau mã nemchaai ãer warrúma? aichëjim anãm.

34 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

35 Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajũa jũa nãm ùr joothã jũajem manto anãm ëerkhanaa, jũrr chi burro phõ ùr theernaa, ag ùr chi Jesús jiirpãijierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai ìchab warm khãnn am dãi wënãrrarr khãnnaujã agjõ mag manto joothã jũa narr ëerkhanaa i maju khãd ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pöröu awia.

37 Maimua ya durrsã Olivo anãm aigmua ùrba nãm dakha aadëm ee, õor pöm i ëudee onee pos wëdurum khãnnau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khãirjunaa Ëwandamag jëeu nãmua ìchab “Ëu ajim” a serereu khaphõbaadëjim aajem.

38 Mag Ëwandamag jëeu nãmua, —Ëucha abarm Ëwandam; ich mãnta pãchdëu pãch jũrr maar Reikha pãibarmãugui ajierram anãm. Mãg Rey pãibarm gaaimua pãchdëu jãr aumam khãnnan ùgtharm magwe pã dãi khõinaa wënãrraju. Ëu abarm Ëwandam. Pãjõm chan ãbjã chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

39 Mag òor pòm wènnerrum ee ìchab chi fariseon-aanjã dúi wènnerrarr aawai, mag òor serereukham ùrwia, Jesuug magjierram anam:

—Maestro, çjãgwia pua puch igar num khunnag iekhabama, khĩupagkhamkhĩir?

40 Magbaawai ich Jesuu jũrr amag, —Mamu amau mag num chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Òor mag serereukham khunnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khĩuu naisikhiinjã, jũrr ar mokdau thunumua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dènjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anam.

41 Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sõi awia, thumaa khĩirjuwia Jesús bĩebaadëjim aajem.

42 Mag bĩemamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anam:

—jË, Jerusalenpien! Ëwandam dúi pãach khõinaa wènnerramkhĩir pãachig mua jaaujerr iek pãachdëu isegtarr, ìs magna khãijã deeu ãsie thumaa khĩirjuwia igkhiin, pãar üu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamu khanii magum iek pãar khĩirjug ee barjupa.

43 Pãar jãg num awi pãar öju ed barbaicheewai, pãach oomapha aajem khunnau sõi pãar phunnrthuur auchëwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe pãar öbërm ugua thuur phunnrdupũjugui ajim anam. Magnaa pãar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju,

44 pãar thum khëchpũpũigmamua ni ãbjã bü ëuhëu khitam ooba sĩaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jãg ãbam ür joothu ëu sĩsidumjã tag pãrau ich jãg oobajugui ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich garmua pãach oon bëetarrjã warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu òor jærkhũuitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eeche pachëwia, Ëwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjö nem pèr narr khũnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

⁴⁶ —Ëwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mũ diin s̃i mũrũg jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee mũg nem parhëpag pèr nũmua s̃i chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anũm.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jærkhũwipũijim anaabá.

⁴⁷ Magtarr khurjã ed ëepierr ich ag Ëwandamag jëeujem degpai òrag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamũ chi phadnaan pörkha nũm khũnau chi machnaan dũimua, phöbör eem khũn chi thethemnaan dũimua meraa i thõopãaig ëkhaajeejim anaabá.

⁴⁸ Mamũ pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, òor pòm thũnũm khũnau s̃i äba i iek ùrm khõchgau bũurjã i kha ogdaba aajerr aawai.

20

*Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

¹ Khãai äb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia òrag jaau s̃iejim aajem, jãga Ëwandamau am peerdũ auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nũm khũn bëejierram aajem, chi machnaan dũi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa.

² Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thõwiata jãg mũig nem pèr narr khũn pua dawag jær wërppũijĩ? ¿Khaíuta

jāg p̄arug p̄achta nem iek theeg apiijī? Marag jaaubá ajierram an̄am.

³ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim an̄am:

—Magan nacha m̄arug jaaubat. Muajã ãchab p̄arag j̄eue ookhingui ajim an̄am:

⁴ P̄arau kh̄irjuawai, ¿chadcha Ēwandamauta Juan p̄uijī ajim an̄am, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õor p̄õr choo n̄arramkh̄ir, wa s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄unau chogp̄uiwiata jāg n̄arrajīwa?

⁵ Mam̄ mag irua j̄eubarmjã p̄õd ùkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iȳu n̄amua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maad̄eu irig Ēwandamauta p̄uijim akhiin, magan j̄urr irua maachig, “Jāg magumta p̄arau irua jaaun̄arr̄ ùkhabajierãma” ajugui ajim an̄am.

⁶ Wa magba maad̄eu j̄urr, “Ichjõm kh̄un̄aupai p̄uiwiata jāg n̄arrajim” akhiin, magan õor p̄õm m̄ug th̄an̄am j̄urr maach d̄uita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai n̄muapai maach kh̄echp̄uijugui ajim an̄am, m̄ug ph̄õbõr ee thumaam kh̄un̄au i igwia, “Chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

⁷ Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuaata b̄ejī, ni khaiu p̄uiwiata jāg n̄arrajim khai ajierram an̄am.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua p̄arag j̄eutarr m̄arug jaauba aawai muajã p̄arag jaaubamgui ajim an̄am, khai th̄õwiata mua m̄ug nem wau chitá.

*Khaibag s̄isid̄amta nemj̄ir th̄ua narr
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

9 Maimua mag òor pòm thunamug mag nem ìgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ãbmua uvadö jïirjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai deeum khunag alquilaapüwi, warp deeum durr petawia, mam sïi aimajim aajem.

10 Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog püijim aajem, mag düi ichig ich paatëm deepüimkhïir. Mam mag chi nemjïir khü jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, purnaa, wü wai nüü awia, sïi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapäaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem.

11 Magbaawai jöoirau deeum püijim aajem, ich chog. Mam majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nüü awia, warm khãyaujã ürunpai wünaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jür verbajierram aajem.

12 Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeum püijim aajem jöoirau. Mam machará mag wü wai nüüma, sïi maach ëu pòm pepethor aadëma, bag kha üüpabaadeewaita ogdüpüiwia, jürpüijerram aajem, ni buchkhunpai deejöjööjã khaba.

13 Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau khïirju sïi awia, “¿Mua jãga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khïirju sïi awia, “Ãa, jãgan mua mäch iewaa mächdëujã chig aba aajemta püijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau mü chaai oophöbaadeewai i ögkhwia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai püijim aajem.

14 Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jãsenecha aajemta püiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anam: “Achamü i iewaa aawai

m̄guata m̄g atag m̄g nemjĩirjã jũaju khabahaba. Keena, jãgan maad̄eu warre i thõopũijugui ajierram an̄m, m̄g nemjĩirdõ maach d̄enkha s̄simkhĩir.”

¹⁵ Mag chadcha Ƴur barch̄epinaa, p̄urphõbaad̄ewi, warp nemjĩirdõ igaau arrnaa, mam thõopũijerram aajem, ich jõi iewaa āba.

Mag nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkha õpũiwia õrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ĩsjã agtha mag uvadõ sim anaa chi th̄ea narr kh̄un̄jã ich akh̄un̄pai akhiin çjãgaju khai jõirau maḡm wounaan d̄ai?

¹⁶ Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitam p̄itarrpata mag thõobap̄im oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum kh̄echp̄inaa, ich uvadõ jũrr deeum kh̄un̄agta jaau p̄ubj̄jugui ajim an̄m, ichd̄epai.

Amach jũg daar Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ũrbaawai chi aig narr kh̄un̄au, —Aay, Ĕwandam, çkhanthee pua magbaad̄ju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadõ jaau sim gaaimua Ĕwandamau amachta jaau sim khaph̄ narr aawai.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu am khĩir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —çKhan aawaiuma ajim an̄m, Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai ar “Di ěu narr kh̄un̄au isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi dihãd jãrramkha s̄sim” a sim?

¹⁸ Magnaa ichd̄epai, Mag dihãd a sim̄n m̄ igwiata mag simgui ajim an̄m. Chi m̄ iek ũkhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ũr burwi ichd̄epai ich gaai mas wau simjõta sim; maimua mag ũkhaba n̄rr̄mta meem̄n jũrr m̄ mag dibig p̄õmaamjõ chir̄mta i ũr buudimamjõ ajugui ajim an̄m.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba meebaadeewai warre khĩmie durr barpüjuuta jaau siẽjim.

19 Irua mag uvadö thua narr khun khaibag siid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau chi machnaan düimua khaug atha-jierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag burre i per aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mag i per athaawai phöbör eem khunau jürr amachta khaigbaju khĩrjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

Reijã deenaa Ëwandamagiã ich paat deepi jaau-tarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

20 Mag amach düita ðor meeukhapiju khãai si ðor jar auwia chi Jesús sim aar püjierram aajem, makhunau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jëeu num awia jëubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khãijã jaubapãaiwai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i per arraag.

21 Mag ërëuwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim anum, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag ðor iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khõsijã khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaaujem, jãgata aju aai nu Ëwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënrraag.

22 Magua marau perug jëeum ig numgui ajim anum: Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun judion-aanaujã durрпиerram khun rey Roma siẽjemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nuwa?

23 Mamu Jesuu mag s̄i ich imeraa p̄r awaag-paita ichig j̄euch̄e num kh̄irjugj̄a khaphu s̄ierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta p̄rau s̄i imeraa mu p̄r auju ěkha num?

24 Daai murug phatkhon chi dau daí jur deebat, mua p̄rag jaaukhingui ajim anam.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai kh̄irta khai th̄r d̄i ag gaai s̄i ajim anam, p̄rau oowai?

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Romaam rey César kh̄ir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich th̄r d̄i.

25 Magbaawai deeu ichd̄eu amag, —P̄rau mag khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Ęwandamagj̄a agj̄o ich paat deebat ajim anam.

26 Mag amachd̄eu j̄eubaawai i ipeerd̄u iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i p̄r awaan a b̄etar̄ta, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaubarm ūrwia s̄i j̄ugderraa num iekhou warag amachta kh̄u n̄isijim aajem. Mag, p̄d i p̄r aubajierram aajem.

Ęwandam chan chi kh̄echam kh̄un Ęwandam khabam

(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)

27 Mag khur Jesús aig b̄ejierram aajem Sa-duceonaan. Makh̄unau jaauwai, maachta mee-baad̄em chan tag b̄urj̄a maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau s̄ierrj̄em gaaimua iȳumamua juau ogthom irig magjier-ram aajem:

28 —Maestro, j̄oi Moisés khararrau Ęwandam iek ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun āb un̄i paraa simta mag un̄i d̄i chaai chukhu meem̄an j̄urr chi khod

ãbam wai sim khai magua ich ag ʘipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram anʘm, ag dʘi ich naamʘu chaain ooba arr aawai jʘrr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nʘisimkhʘir.

²⁹ Maimua amachdʘupai warag irig nem ãgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooiin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʘi auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wʘnʘrrʘm ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

³⁰ Magbaawai jʘrr chi eeumua aujim anʘm ich ag ʘipai. Mamʘ mag dʘijã pöd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem.

³¹ Magbaawai ag eeumuajã jʘrr ich ag ʘipai aujim anʘm. Mamʘ maguajã pöd ag dʘi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khʘʘnjã ãbam ʘiraupai warm meemam ʘudee theg ahaugmamua mag ãbam khod appai siete narr thum thegdʘpʘijim aajem; mamʘ ni ãbmuaajã pöd mag ʘi dʘi chaai oobajim anaabá.

³² Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ãchab chi ʘijã meejim aajem.

³³ Maagwai marau pʘrʘg jʘeum ig nʘmʘn mʘgaugui ajierram anʘm: Mag ãbam ʘiraupai emkhooiin khod ãbampai siete phʘtarr aawai mʘg atag thumaam khʘʘn iiu phiidʘtkha nʘm edjã, ʘmag ʘi chijãg dʘnkha sʘsijuma ajierram anʘm: chi nacha autarr dʘn, wa ʘudeegam khʘʘn dʘnwa?

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mʘg jʘb gayan, õor jua pʘrnaa amach chaainjã jua pʘrpiipi aajerram.

³⁵ Mamʘ iiu phiidʘwia ãgtharcha õbʘr nʘm khʘʘn chan tag jua pʘrpʘr abam, ãgtharm

Ëwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag n̄isiju aawai.

³⁶ Ya am Ëwandam chognaanjö th̄n̄am d̄ai ïchab Ëwandam chaainkha th̄n̄amgui ajim an̄am, ich Ëwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua.

³⁷ Maach meewia deeu iiu phiid̄ajem iekhan Moiseeujã jaaujingui ajim an̄am, pabüdam neneree khitam uurd̄u th̄n̄am ichd̄eu ootarr jaau sim ag êsap ichd̄eu phã p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ëwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ëwandam aajem.

³⁸ Ëwandam chan oob mag chi kh̄echam kh̄un Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam kh̄un d̄en̄eu. Irigan nawe meetarr kh̄un awia kh̄aijã thum chi iwam kh̄unau a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁹ Irua mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia ãaur kh̄un chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makh̄unau irig, — Maestro, ðuchata pua mag iekhabap̄imgui ajieram an̄am.

⁴⁰ Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachd̄eu pöd i p̄r auba meerkhabap̄im oobaawai tag irig j̄euba ich mag n̄isijim aajem.

¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Mag kh̄u th̄n̄isim ee j̄urr Jesuu ich garmuata amag j̄eujim an̄am:

—¿Jãga p̄aar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄en̄ aajẽ,

⁴² ich Daviuchajã ichd̄eu êsap ph̄atarr Salmos an̄am gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau kh̄ir ee paba n̄u, Ëwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig ph̄atarr? Mag irua ph̄atarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ĕwandamau magjim maach Pörög:
 ‘M̄uch iek theeg chir̄mjō aag m̄ d̄üi āba m̄
 juachaar gar jupbá ajim,
 43 p̄uch oomapha aajem kh̄un thum mua p̄uch jua
 ee p̄arkha dee n̄am ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

44 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ĕwandamau
 p̄üiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta,
 j̄jãgwia p̄ãrau s̄i i David chaain ewagam kh̄un
 d̄enpai aajẽ? Mag s̄i ich chaapai aju akhiin Daviiu
 ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim
 an̄am.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita
 s̄ierrj̄em*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

45 Maimua õor thumaam kh̄un j̄ug daar Je-
 suu ich khapeen ich d̄üi ogduba w̄en̄rraajerr
 kh̄unagta magjim aajem:

46 –Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag
 chi machnaan d̄üi khai kh̄ir khaph̄u aajeet.
 Jãkh̄unan s̄i khajũa bü duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee
 õrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim
 khõsita s̄ierrj̄emgui ajim an̄am. Jãkh̄unan amach
 Ĕwandam i jaajem deg weetwaijã amachta
 pörgarcha thumaam kh̄unag kh̄ir j̄arkha
 juupjemgui ajim an̄am, amachta warm kh̄un
 khãaijã ajapcha n̄am awia. Maimua di chaaur
 thach khõmkh̄ir th̄urwaijã parhooba jupba,
 khãidu ajapcharamta j̄ua au s̄ierrj̄emgui ajim
 an̄am.

47 Jãkh̄unaun s̄ita khoopaa un̄ juagam nem-
 damjã khechth̄ug aumaajerram. Magnaata s̄eukha
 warag am kõit Ĕwandamag j̄eu n̄am aajemgui ajim

anum, juau oghom amach magba num amkh̄ir. Mam̄ amach jãg w̄ennum paar, j̄urr Ëwandamau ìchab am gaai jua kh̄abajugui ajim anum.

21

Khoopaa ùi ofrenda (Mt 12:41-44)

¹ Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ëwandamag j̄eujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo s̄ejim aajem, riknaan b̄ee th̄num kh̄unau j̄rram kh̄unau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee p̄ar̄p̄rikham.

² Mag j̄rram kh̄unau amach ofrenda deech̄e th̄num ee, ìchab khoopaa ùi ãb aph̄u khitum b̄ejim aajem. Mag ùirau phatkhon chi dau daídau dau numpai wai s̄ierr warre mag numwe ag ee p̄ar̄p̄ijim anaabá.

³ Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa ùi aph̄u khitumuata chadcha thumaam kh̄un kh̄ãijã ùr̄ucha deebarmgui ajim anum.

⁴ Riknaanaun Ëwandamag amach d̄en chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mam̄ mug khoopaa ùiraun ich d̄en ãbmiecha agua ich thach kh̄öju arrdamta thum Ëwandamag deebarmgui ajim anum.

Aai i j̄eujem di òrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr (Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

⁵ ãaur aig narr kh̄unau Aai i j̄eujem di ooim̄ òrau nem deematarr d̄i mokdau ajaphamua jooth̄th̄ud̄ èu d̄num oowia iȳu naajim aajem. Makh̄nag Jesuu magjim aajem:

⁶ —Ar mokdau s̄i ajapha jooth̄th̄ud̄ jãg th̄num p̄rau oo naabá. Jãg th̄num chan mokp̄or ãbjã

ãbam ũr ich jãg ajapha joothuthũd sïerrabam. Jãg thũnũmũn sïi thumaa õrau pogueupũijuuta jãg dũnũmguĩ ajim anũm.

7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, –Maestro, pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthũd thũnũm thum õrau pogueupũiju anũm, ma ¿ãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg nũm gaaimua Ëwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajim anũm, mag Aai i jẽeujem di pogueupũimũ pam?

8 Magbaawai jaaubaadẽmua ichdẽu amag magjim aajem:

–Keena, khĩir khaphũ wẽnũrrat; oob chikhamnag sïi uduũraa pãach khũgur aupimiet ajim anũm. Nau mũg atag paawai õor khapankham khũũnau amach iekpaita mũ iek gaai thũwia, “Mũũta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ëwandamau pũiju aajerr. Ìsta mũ barbaichẽm thumaam khũũn Põrkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anũm. Mamũ amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ùkhamiet ajim anũm.

9 Mũg atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thũnũnũmkham ũrjurau, durрпиerr. Mag thũnũm dũi ìchab õor wir aig amach põrnaan dũipai meeukhawia sïi phogdu thũnũm anũmjã ũrjugui ajim anũm. Mamũ maagwai oob pãrau, “Ìsin chad Ëwandamau warreta maach õpũyaagpam” amiet ajim anũm. Chadcha magũm nem thum ich jãg didichagmaju; mamũ magbaadẽmua warag ag bũrre chan Ëwandamau õor thum uũrppũibamgui ajim anũm.

10 Maimua ìchab mũg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhĩir jajawagmamua

magjim aajem: 'Mag thunaisim dui ichab durr mug wejom eepai durr chaauram khun dui werbupho aadjugui ajim anam, amachta jur chikhamnaan khayau urpai am khochgau.

¹¹ Mag nam dui ichab durrierr ur theega duuimajugui ajim anam. Agjo durrierr jadau theega burrnaa khamor machagja khir pogkhe ompamamua or pom thuphaphau ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edja eejā ichab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua or japhierrju jaumajim anam.

¹² Mam mag Aai i jeujem di orau pogueupaiwi, paar oju nawe chikhamnau paar eudee ekhawia, paar parnaa, amach aba biirdawia, Ewandam i jaaujem deg paar arrwia, carcel degja paar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag parau mu iek ukha durrum atheepai amau paar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan arja arrjugui ajim anam, paar khai bag waumkhir.

¹³ Mam magum aar mag paar arrwaita ante parau amag mu iek jaauwimucha jaaujugui ajim anam.

¹⁴ Mag thethem khun na paach arrwai oob parau paachdupai paach koi iekhaju khirjuwia ag nawe, "¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?" a khirjumiet ajim anam.

¹⁵ Mua parag mag chirumun, iekhamkhir mchdeta khirjug deju aawaita mag chirum. Mag mchdeu iekhapi chiraawai abmuaja paar ichaur iek thierr khaba, ni parau iekha numun seukhaawaija abajugui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Ich mag jaran mu iek ukha num gaaimua paach dennaaupaija paar par deemajugui ajim

anum, chi thethem khunnag. Wa magbam khai, pãach khod ãbam khunnaupai, sïi thär khodpaim khunnau, wa pãach khapkhunn ajaphamua khãijã pãar pur deemaju. Mag pur deemaawai ãaur khunn khëchpüinaa

17 maimua ar juau thõoba abarm khunn jürr thumaam khunnau oomappa ajugui ajim anum, m̄ iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

18 Mam̄ m̄ug jëb gaai õrau mag pãar oomapha awiajã mua pãar thua wai chitajugui ajim anum. Amau mag pãar oomapha ajup mam̄, pãar pörbüdäm chan äbjã Êwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá.

19 Õrau mag pãach düi khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Êwandam düi ubu wënurrum̄n, pãar akharan i aar öbërrjugui ajim anum.

20 Mag jajawagmamua jürr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: 'Mam̄ ya ar pãachdëu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaunau phurr thuurbaadëm oobaawai khap abat ajim anum, chadchata ya Jerusalemienan warm khunnau khëchpüiwia sïi di khierr appaita jujuruu sïwaagpam.

21 Magbaawai chi Judea durr num khunn, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anum; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee num khunn, öbërdutkhawia ërëupetat ajim anum. Maagwai ar phöbör chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã num khunn, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet.

22 Magbaadëm̄n, juau ich Êwandamau am düi magju arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjõ israelnaan amach khaigba num

paar am chachwia am dau aphuu apiegau ajim anum.

²³ Mamu je, apdurr ajim anum, magbaadem jaar ar uun joor khithem khun, maimua ichab uun ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag jarata mug Israel durr oor dau aphuta nwisijupa ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, oor mug thunum khun gaaita Ewandam khir machag burru aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuucha.

²⁴ Aaur khun juurhi ee warm khun garmua juau khemaju; maagwai tagam khun mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunau purkanaa amach dai amach durr phe arrmajugui ajim anum, durpierr. Mag deem durram khunau Jerusalem-pien dai mag num, ich Ewandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalem phoboron warm khunauta ich mag por obeerpiba wai nwisijugui ajim anum.

Emkhooi Iewaa beju jaautarr

(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

²⁵ Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ichab: 'Magbaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa beimuu aademja khaphu ajugui ajim anum, asdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ichab phidag gaai. Mag oobaawai oor japhierrwia warag nem waujua khaugba aadem dai, gaai machag okhirjug poma aphobaadjugui ajim anum. Maimua phuas dau dapag thunum iek si edja ee pu wejompa urphobaadeewai

²⁶ oor si chi meemjo iek chukja aadep ajugui ajim anum, warag Ewandamau amach dau aphuu apiju khirjuwia. Mag jaran edja eem nem

sĩsidampata s̃i parhooba amach n̄n̄id arr chaur aaid̄u j̄orrj̄e th̄n̄isijugui ajim an̄m.

27 Magbaawaita thumaam kh̄n̄nau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edj̄a baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabá. Ya maig m̄g j̄eb gayam kh̄n̄n thum chachbaadeewai m̄chta nem jua theeg thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄orkha b̄ejujui ajim an̄m.

28 Mam̄ p̄achd̄eu mamagkham ooph̄obaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya p̄rau khaph̄u n̄mgujui ajim an̄m, chikham jua ee p̄ach dau aph̄u w̄n̄rr̄um ee Ēwandamau ya p̄ach peerdu auwim̄n̄ pam.

29 Mag Jesuu deeu ich b̄eju jaau simua ĩchab amag m̄g ejemplo jaaujim aajem: ‘¿P̄rau ooba aaj̄e ajim an̄m, ar igo kh̄r khukhuur aad̄em, wa magbam khai deeu pab̄u parhoobam kh̄ij̄a kh̄r khukhuur aad̄em?

30 P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, m̄ig Israel durr igo kh̄r khukhuur aad̄em̄n̄ thumaam kh̄n̄nau ya chadcha d̄och̄umie dakrapakham aajem.

31 Ich agj̄ota ajugui ajim an̄m, ĩchab m̄ b̄eju gayaa paawaij̄a. Ya p̄achd̄eu nem thum m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄mj̄o ohoo khabaadeewai khaph̄u abat ajim an̄m, ya m̄ b̄eim̄n̄ pam; muan m̄g durr m̄chd̄euta j̄a auch̄w̄ia m̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n p̄orkhaan urum.

32 Mua p̄rag mag Aai i j̄eujem di ōrau pogueup̄ij̄u a jaau chir̄m̄n̄, cha ōor th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n kh̄chju nawe cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄mj̄o thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chir̄m̄gujui ajim an̄m.

33 Edauj̄j̄a m̄g j̄eb d̄i thum chukhu aad̄eju,

mam_u cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam, jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërjugui ajim anam.

³⁴ Khĩir khaphu nũisit ajim anam, mu bëewai s̃i döo gaaipai nam d̃i warag pãach nem ig namta khĩirju nam gaaimea mu iek ukhaba, warag thãar theeg s̃i mu bëeujã khaugba, okhoppa nam pãach oochërim ugua.

³⁵ Mag mu bëem edan, ar atarraayau awarr baarwai s̃i khöodu aaujemjöta, mug durr gaai öor thanam khun thum äba dëgölp chachaan bëejugui ajim anam.

³⁶ Mamu warag Êwandamag jëeunaa ajar khĩir khaug nũisit. Pãrau ich mag p̃aba irig jëeu wënarum, nem thumaamua mag öor chachmawiajã büürjã pãar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya much pierrum edjã büürjã chigag chukhu pãar mu aig mu khĩirphee bëe thanũisijugui ajim anam.

³⁷ Mag jaau simua äsdaaupain s̃i Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg örag jaaujeejim aajem, Êwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jürr durrs̃i Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ëjeejim aajem.

³⁸ Äspa thanũisiewai edauperre öor pöoma i nan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jëeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ũraag.

22

Jesús p̃ar awaag ibëptarr

(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Mag äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̃i Jerusalén phöbör ee nam jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia

khoojem phiesta burru khāi khapan khaba wauur s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ĩchab Pascua a th̄urjem.

² Maagwai ĩchab phadnaan ee chi p̄orkha num khunau agj̄o judionaan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan d̄uimua amach eepai, “J̄agata akhiin b̄urj̄ā ōrag khaugpiba j̄ag Jesús p̄urnaa th̄obp̄uikhamgui” anaajim anum. “Magba mug khapanag eewe p̄ur athaawai eeu ōor p̄om mug th̄unum maach d̄uita meeukhadukham” a kh̄irju naajim aajem.

³⁻⁴ Amau mag kh̄irju num ee, woun āb Judas a th̄ur sim s̄ejim aajem, ib̄ur wauwia ĩchab Iscariote a th̄urjerr. Mag woun ĩchab ich Jesús d̄uī i b̄u ogdaba w̄enurraajerr khun eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús d̄uī āba n̄urraajerrta meperau p̄or meubaadeewai phadnaan chi p̄orkha num khun d̄uī ĩchab guardiananj̄ā chi p̄orkha num khunpa āba num aar majim anaabá, j̄agata ichd̄eu amag i p̄ur deeju khap jawaan.

⁵ Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachd̄eu chi Judas iek amach j̄ugaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu ph̄obaad̄ewia warag irig phatkhonj̄ā deeju a iekhajierram aajem.

⁶ Ichig magbaawai chará warag, –Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha p̄arag i p̄ur deejugu ajim anum.

Magtarr aigmua āba i p̄ur deeju kh̄irjugta wai s̄isijim aajem, chi ph̄ob̄orpienagj̄ā ich khaugpiba.

*Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄uī thach kh̄otarr
(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co
11:23-26)*

7 Judaau Jesús ëugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed äspa ëebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thōowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem.

8 Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dëi Juan thärkhanaa amag magjim anam:

—Päär maar na ërëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam pë auwia agdamta maar na phiejãb waubaimat ajim anam, maach thum äba khöimaag.

9 Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jampaita marau pu na phiejãb wauwimaju aai numa? a jëeujierram aajem Jesuug.

10 Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusale-nag khud ma sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör dub nam aigcha woun äb dö jöi authurwia döthür dëi degag mam pärau ooimaju. Magbaawai i dëi ërëuwia i dubbaimam deg dëi dubbaimat ajim anam.

11 Mag dubwia chi dikhug, much chi maestroouta päar püijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum äba thach khöju aai nu a khap jëeumkhïir.

12 Magbaawai mag wounau pärag oopien majugui ajim anam, ügthaa dijã pöm sim ya sïi chi khïir khaugam. Maigta nem thum khïir khaugwia maar nabat ajim aajem.

13 Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ërëubaadeeu thum ichdëu jaaumarrjöo ooimajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khïir khaugwia sïi tagam khun dëi i baraata oo nwisijim aajem, äba khoog.

14 Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khüün ich khapeen dëi, Pedro Juan dëi narr aig. Mag ichdëu jër auwia i dëi ogdaba wënrarraajerr khüün deeu thumaa nãisim ee, ya chi phiejãb wau wai narrjã thöikha sïsiwai äba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem.

15 Mag khö nãmua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau mäch thöoju nawe pãar dëi müg nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khöchaaga chirajingui ajim anãm.

16 Më chan müg khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, äba Ëwandamta ügthar thumaam khüün Pörkha sïsim edta ümaai pãar dëi äba tagam khüün ichdëu peerdë autarr khüünpa deeu maach thum äba khöjugui ajim anãm. Mag edta thumaam khüünau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thöowai Ëwandamau amach peerdë auju a khïirjuajerrjö, chadcha amach peerdë nãisim khaphë ajugui ajim anãm.

17 Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, —Ya pë athat ajim anãm. Maimua, Dönaa jürr ëapëipetat ajim anãm, agdaujö dö aumamkhïir.

18 Müün äbmieta ïs pãar dëi müg vinodam dö chirãmgui ajim anãm. Müg döbarm aigmua tag döba, äba Ëwandamta thumaam khüün Pörkha sïsim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

19 Maimua agjö panjã jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Müg panan mua mäch morta pãrag dee chirãm; müg atagjã më khïirjunaa ich mügta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

20 Maimua ya khö aaipagkhabaadem ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ichab, —Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Êwandamau ðor düi iek deejua aajerrau; mamu muug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mu bag muug vinojö arbarmuata Êwandamau, ismua atagan chadau paar peerdu wenurraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anam.

21 Paarag khap amkhair warre jaau chirumgui ajim anam: Mag mu bag armkhiran, maach eem muig maach düi äba thach khö simuapaita ich paarmua mu pur deejua, mu oomapham khunag.

22 Munn chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mamu magum äba chadcha amau mu thöojugui ajim anam. Mamu Êwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdeu jaautarrjöo öbëbergmam. Mamu jË, apkhiitmu ajim anam, mag mu thöomkhair mu pur dee chirum woun!

23 Jesús mag iekhabarm urwia i khapeenau amach eepai jurr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pur deejua khai? anaajim anaabá.

Êwandam dau na khaita urumcha sim khai

24 Maimua nupai awia ichab amach eepai, “¿Chijãata magan muig maach ee urumcha si?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem.

25 Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Mug durr gaai reinaan thunum khunan amachta urumcha num awia ðor düi athuucha sierrjem. Mamu mag numta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jurr ðrag amach igwia, “Jãguan

chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem” a iekhapimjã khõsi aajemgui ajim anum.

²⁶ Mam̄ pãar ee magju aai khaba numgui ajim anum. Mag khãyau chadcha thethem awia khãijã warag serbiibamjõta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jürr ich chogjõta aju aai simgui ajim anum.

²⁷ Magnaa amag, Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agá ajim anum: s̄i mes gaai thõikha s̄isiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thëp paajem? Magnaa ichdëupai, Chi ñumcha simun ya s̄i thõikha s̄isim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemugui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, M̄un chadcha pãar Pörõugui ajim anum. Mam̄ pãrau oo num, s̄i m̄ig m̄ pãar chogkha chitumjõo chirum.

²⁸ Mam̄ mua ìchab khaph̄ chirumgui ajim anum, chadcha pãarta m̄ d̄i ogdaba ich jãg wënerrajem m̄ chitampierr, pãach dau aphȳ ajujã khĩirjuba.

²⁹ Pãach jãg wënerrum gaaimua, mua pãrag ìchab m̄ch d̄i õor pörkhapijugui ajim anum, m̄ Ayau m̄chta thumaam kh̄un reikhapibarm d̄i.

³⁰ Mag m̄chta thumaam kh̄un Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach äba onee aju. Maimua rey ju-upjemjõm sie gaai jupkhawia pãachta m̄ d̄i jõi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄un ag chaain ewagam kh̄un pörkhajugui ajim anum.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄urjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Maimua ìchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösātau Ēwandamag jēu wai simgui ajim anam, pə dūi ichdēu ampierr awia pə dau aug waupieg.

³² Mamə mua jūrr pə kōit Ēwandamag jēu chirumgui ajim anam, pəch khūgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ūmaai deeu mə thār gaai khīrju chirsiewai pəchdēupaita jūrr pəch khapeenag jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, amjā agjō ubə nəisimkhīir.

³³ Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mən pə dūi cárcel deg mawia pə thōbarm aar thōimaju akhiinjā maju chirum; magumjā mə gaai mas khabamgui ajim anam.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu jūrr irig, —Pedro ajim anam, pə mag iekha chirum āba, nau ōrau pəchig jēuwai, āthārr bīēju nawe biek thārjup purua amag būrjā mə khaugba chitum a jaaujugui ajim anam.

Espaar numí

³⁵ Maimua warm khəunagjā magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkhīir pāar putjā chukhu phatkhonjā chukhu sīi ich jāg zapat theg jūajujā chukhu pūijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pāar augchējierrá? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ūü, būrjā maar augchēbajimgui ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai deeu ichdēupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai num khai, athaadēt; ĩchab phatkhon khāijā wai num khai, athaadēt; maimua āb khāijā espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajūa pərbapūi ajim anam, agua awaag.

³⁷ Mua pārag mag chirumən, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ya məch thōimən paawaita

mag chirumgui ajim anum. Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai m̄ igwia jaauwai, “In, õor thõomiejöta wai naaju” a sim. M̄ igwia ich mag phã sim aawai chadcha thum ichdëu jaau sim eyaa öbëbërg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau m̄ig espaar numí wai namgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag m̄ iekhabam, idëu ich magpai s̄iujungui ajim.

*Nemjirdö Getsemaní anum ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Maigmua öberdutkanhaau Jesús Olivo durrsig petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrsi gaaimua ich Ayag jëujerr aawai. Mag i mam d̄i ichab i khapeenjã i d̄i wëtjim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag wëtwia ich Ayag jëujem aig bardutkanhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, — Ëwandamag jëubat ajim anum, dösãtag uduraa pãach phürreu aupiba m̄ d̄ita ub̄ wënarraag.

⁴¹ Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapãaiwai burjem ag warphagjöpai s̄eimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jëkhut j̄epöröu phõbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jëubaadëjim aajem.

⁴² Mag jëeumamua, —Tata ajim anum, puã khõs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau aph̄ apibakham. Deem nem waubarmuajã agjö õor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machag m̄gcha ãwatbakhamgui aajeejim anum. Mam̄ p̄chdëuta khap chirum; m̄chdëu khõsi chirumjö khaba,

puchdëu khõchagpierrta m̩ d̩i abá a iekhamajim aajem.

⁴³ [Ich Ayag jëeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu th̩n̩m ee, ügtharmua Êwandam chog bëewia irig juapá deechëjim aajem, mag ich dau aph̩̩̩ aju áwatamkh̩̩̩ir.

⁴⁴ Mag ich dau aph̩̩̩ aju kh̩̩̩irjuwia gaai machag th̩n̩m̩mua warag oraa n̩m̩ta, khajapham nemjõ thet ph̩̩̩rëu ahau aajeejim an̩m. Mamagkhamua j̩achë th̩n̩m̩m oowain s̩i j̩ua gaai bagpata öbër th̩n̩m̩m thëutkha th̩naajim anaabá.]

⁴⁵ Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jëeu s̩i awia, phiid̩̩̩wua, ich khapeen oon bëewai s̩i warag ökh̩̩̩irjug machgau kh̩̩̩id̩̩̩tkha th̩n̩m̩m̩ta oochëjim an̩m.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai amag, —Phiid̩̩̩tkhabath̩̩̩ keena ajim an̩m. ¿Khantheeta p̩̩̩ar kh̩̩̩i n̩m̩a? Kh̩̩̩iju kh̩̩̩ai Êwandamagta jëebath̩̩̩ ajim an̩m, dösätag üd̩̩̩raa p̩̩̩ach th̩̩̩ aupim ugua.

Jesús p̩̩̩r arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mam̩̩̩ agtha Jesús mag iekha d̩̩̩n̩m̩ ee, dëgölp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús d̩̩̩i doce ogd̩̩̩ba wën̩̩̩rraajerr eem äb Judas a th̩̩̩r s̩ierrta am na urajim an̩m. Mag bëewia, Jesús d̩̩̩i äba d̩̩̩n̩m̩̩̩uchëjim anaabá, s̩i khajapha saludaa n̩m̩jõ i kh̩̩̩ir üug.

⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim an̩m:

—Judas, m̩̩̩ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̩̩̩ oomapham kh̩̩̩n̩ag p̩̩̩r deeg m̩̩̩ kh̩̩̩ir üü chir̩m̩ta p̩̩̩chigan s̩i saludaa chir̩m̩ a chirabma ajim an̩m.

49 Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aph_u aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau p_u kōit esparau am d_ui jāauju jāg n_u? ajierram an_um irig.

50 Mag irig j_eeu n_um ee, ābmua bis abarm_un, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubap_uijim anaabá.

51 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jāgmiet; id_eu m_u d_ui amachd_eu ampierr apibat ajim an_um.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich s_ierrjōo khaarpi s_iujim anaabá.

52 Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha n_um kh_un, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Ēwandam i j_eeujem di th_uajem kh_un chi pörnaanpa th_unaajim aajem, i p_ur awaan bēetarr kh_un. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pārau oowain m_un s_ii ōor nem jīgkhanaa ōor thōomiejōta chirabama ajim an_um, jāg s_ii m_u aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bēeg?

53 Ēwandamag j_eeujem deg ed ēepierr pāar d_ui m_u chiraawai, būrjā pārau m_u chig aba aajerrta, ĩsta Ēwandamau pārag ud_uraa m_u p_ur aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ĩsta ĩchab chi dōsātjā pāar ūrpaju ed ajimgui ajim an_um, m_u p_ur aumkh_ir.

Pedroou Jesús khaugba chit_um atarr

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Maimua Jesús purphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ëudee oopüpäig warmaa ajim anaabá.

55 Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai namich, jürr di üjãrr ôt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojã ïchab am bigaau oo sïsjim anam.

56 Mamu i mag oo simta, aigum mu ïchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khïr eerpanaa, warm khunag, —Chamug wounjã ïchab i düi nãrraajemmu aichëjim anam.

57 Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

58 Maimua ag khur nupai awia jürr emkhooi äbmua irig, —Pujã am eem khabahab aichëjim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakë, mu chan am eem khabam perá ajim anam.

59 Maimua deeu ag khur ora äbjönaa deeu bëewia magujã agjö irig, —Chadcha mug wounjã i düi nãrraajem khabahab ajim anam; jãan Galileapierrauwai ajim anam.

60 Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakë, mua büurjã khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha chirum khai ajim anam.

Magbarm bürre agtha thumjã Pedro iekha öba num ee, äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

61 Mag äthãrr bëebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phurba oo num ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khïr eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach Pörou ichig, “Pedro, äthãrr bëjeu nawe örau puchig jëeuwai

biek thārjup pua būurjā m̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhaju” a jāautarr.

62 Mag khīir ee d̄n̄wisim abarm̄n chadau, gaai machaaga aadēmua dawag öb̄erwia, warre ö jāsenag aadēmua b̄ie s̄i ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aph̄m̄ wai narr

(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

63 Maagwai Jesús p̄r wai n̄m aig oopaar th̄narr kh̄n̄naujā i wau iekhanaa ĩchab moke-taupa phār wai n̄mua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

64 Magnaa putiu i dau phāarjūnaa jūr̄ram kh̄n̄nau kh̄īidach̄a juajāau phot anaa irig, — Magan khaug athá, khaiuta p̄ phārjī aajeejim an̄m.

65 Ich mag p̄amjā igba, i wau wai n̄mua warag irig parhoobajā iekhamaajeejim aajem.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

66 Maimua ya āspabaadeewai āba biird̄ujierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi p̄rnaan phadnaan p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i Ēwandam i jawaag chi mach-naanpa. Mag biird̄uwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibēewia irig,

67 —¿P̄chta chadcha warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor peer̄d̄ aumkhīir j̄r auwia p̄iju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram an̄m, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua p̄rag jaaukhiinjā, p̄rau m̄ iek ūkhabajugui ajim an̄m.

68 Maimua m̄ch garmua jūr̄r p̄rag j̄eumakhiinjā, p̄rau m̄ iek j̄ujā aba ni m̄ p̄rap̄ijā p̄rap̄ibajugui ajim an̄m.

69 Mamꝯ nau mꝯg atag jöpcha mꝯg woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anꝯm, Ëwandam düi äba thumaam khꝯꝯn Pörkhaag.

70 Magbaawai thumaam khꝯꝯnau irig, —¿Äa, magan pꝯꝯn Ëwandam Iewaapama? ajierram anꝯm.

Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —Päachdëupa khabá pârau khaphꝯ mꝯ aruu a jaau nꝯmgui ajim anꝯm.

71 Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha maadëu deeum khꝯꝯnau jaau nꝯmta ürm ig nꝯma? Ya maadëu ürbarmgui ajierram anꝯm, ich iuucha jaaubarm.

23

Jesús Pilato na

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Maig wai nꝯꝯ awia, amach thum äba öbërdatkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem.

2 Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sëukha mag-phöbaadëjim anꝯm, Jesús khĩir:

—Marau mꝯg wounau päär ëugar nem khaigbam jaau nꝯrrꝯm ürimajim ajierram anꝯm, päär düi öor meeukhamkhĩir. Ichdëuta rey Cesaroog dëbpaarjã phagpiba jaaunaa ichdëupaita İchab ichta Ëwandamau püiju atarr aajemgui ajierram anꝯm, judionaan rey.

3 Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha pꝯꝯta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anꝯm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Pua khabá chadcha khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anum.

⁴ Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha num khunag maimua tagam khun aig narr khunagra, –Mua mug woun gaai büürjã nem khaigba ooba chirumgui ajim anum, i thõöpääig.

⁵ Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdëuta iek khëgkha phöbaadëwi, –Jãguan chadchata õrag pãar ëugar sëukha nem jaau nurrumua phöbör meeukhapiju ëkha simgui ajierram anum, pãar dëi. Judea durr ee thumaam khunag ich mag jaau nurrajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau phurdu nurrumua khïeb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anum.

Jesús Erodes na

⁶ Mag Pilatoou ùurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ùrbaawai aig narr khunag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag.

⁷ Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ùrbaawai, –Ãa, magan Erodes aarta deepüjugui ajim anum, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüjim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjõ Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai.

⁸ Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anum, ag nawe i dëi oom khõchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu ùurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurrum. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá.

⁹ Ichdëu mag khïirju sim gaaimua irig nem khïir pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamu magumjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jüu aba aajeejim anaabá.

10 Maig naajim aajem ĩchab chi phadnaan pörkha nũm khũũn Ęwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhũũnau warag thet iek khęgkha, –Chadcha i iekkhör pöm sĩbahab aajeejim anũm.

11 Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaaun dũimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phęnaa, –Pãadę oobat, judionaan reikhaju anũmta dau aphũũ oo khęrũũm aajeejim anũm.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau nũmua khajũa ajapham reinaanau jũajem khajũa jũapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepũijim aajem.

12 Mag ed Pilato Erodes dũi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jũrr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajerrta.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig

(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)

13 Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapãaiwai Pila-toou thumaam khũũn ābam aig thürkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nũm khũũn, judionaan chi thethem khũũn maimua chi phöbörpienjã agjö.

14 Maimua amag magjim anũm:

–Mũg wounau maar ěugar sęukha nem ĩgkha nũrrũm awia pãrau mũ aig i aibęejerram. Mamũ mũchdęucha pãach dakhĩir magũm khap aag jęeu oowai mũg woun bũũrjã iekkhör chukhu simta pãrau ich khĩirchajã mag thunarramgui ajim anũm.

15 Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, mua Erodes aar i deepũitarr. Mamũ Erodeeu oowaijã ichiita mũg woun bũũrjã khaibag chukhu öbębęrkham. Mũg sim aig mua oowai mũg woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anũm, thöopãaig athee. Magnaa amag, ĩjãgajĩ irua?

16 Muan i p̄ap̄äiju, mam̄ nacha i w̄pi th̄an̄uujugui ajim an̄m, p̄ap̄äiju nawe.

17-18 Mam̄ mag Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄äiju abaawai warre thumaam kh̄n̄nau i āba, —Jesús th̄obap̄üi, maimua j̄urr Barrabaata maraun s̄i khajapha öbeerp̄äipi n̄mguì ajierram an̄m.

[Mam̄ mag amau preso āb s̄i öbeerpi jaau naran, añopierr mag phiesta burr n̄m ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim an̄m.]

19 Mam̄ amau öb̄erp̄äipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄eu ðor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha n̄m ee ðor th̄otarr k̄oit.

20 Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄äim kh̄osi s̄ierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem.

21 Mam̄ magbaawai ũmaai deeu sereeu phöbaad̄ewia ihāba, —Warre j̄äg Jesús pakuls gaai meerph̄e th̄obap̄üit aajeejim anaabá.

22 Mam̄ p̄aba ya biek th̄arjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ima ajim an̄m, i th̄op̄äaig? Mua chan b̄urj̄ä i khaibag ooba chir̄mguì ajim an̄m, i th̄op̄äaig. Th̄oju kh̄ai s̄i w̄naa i p̄ap̄äiju j̄äg s̄i ajim an̄m.

23 Magbaawai chará warag ääakhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerph̄epi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu th̄an̄m kh̄iupaajã khaugba, amachd̄euta Pilato kh̄iupaa s̄iujerram aajem.

24 Mag n̄m paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa j̄urr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach kh̄ochagpierr i d̄ai amkh̄ir. Maimua ich soldaunag th̄op̄äipi jaaujim aajem.

25 Mam̄ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄eu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor th̄otarr k̄oit. Mag, cárcel deg sierra weep̄ipijim aajem, ðrau ig narrj̄o.

Jesús meerph̄e th̄otarr

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Mag wai naawia Jesús th̄op̄yaan athaadeeu, woun Simón an̄m Cirenepierr ph̄ob̄or ee urum d̄üi th̄eubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls j̄urr i ðph̄eü ürr j̄iirp̄üjierram aajem, Jesús mam̄ eudee arramkh̄iir.

27 Maagwai i eudee ðor p̄öoma w̄edurajim aajem. Mag ðor khapanag ee un̄inj̄ã ïchab i üap̄er durrumua i athee b̄ie w̄edurajim anaabá.

28 Mam̄ Jesuu ewag ph̄urba oonaa amag, — Jerusalenpie un̄in, oob m̄ athee b̄iemiet ajim an̄m. Mag kh̄äyau p̄ãach mor d̄üi p̄ãach chaain kh̄iirjunaata b̄iebat ajim an̄m.

29 M̄g atagta p̄aar dau aph̄un̄cha aju. Mag jaar un̄in p̄öd chaain ooba arr kh̄un̄nau amach khapeen chaain d̄üi dau aph̄un̄ durrum oowia, “Ûuta j̄ãg m̄ chaai chukhu un̄r̄m” ajugui ajim an̄m.

30 Ich mag jaar ïchab atcha mag dau aph̄un̄ w̄en̄rramaaugau, th̄om kh̄öchgau durrs̄igta wounaanagamj̄o, “Maar ürr dur̄bagkhabaad̄et; p̄ãach eegar warre maar b̄ep̄bar̄üt” a iekhajugui ajim an̄m.

31 Amau m̄ m̄g wai naawia nau m̄ th̄obap̄äiwai pa ajaphamta s̄i j̄ewamkh̄iir thubap̄üimj̄o ajugui ajim an̄m. Amau m̄ d̄üij̄ã m̄g n̄m, ¿j̄ãga aju khai ajim an̄m, amachd̄eu pahachj̄okham kh̄un̄n oowai?

32 Mag chi Jesús arrum d̄üi ãchab numí chi khaig-bam cárcel deg wai narr kh̄un arrjierram aajem, agjö th̄õp̄äaig.

33 Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrsĩ” an̄um gaai waaidatkhawia pakuls gaai i meerph̄ep̄üijerram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjã agjö, ãb i juachaar gar maimua ãb i juawê gar.

34 [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, õrau m̄ d̄üi m̄g n̄m id̄eu s̄i ich jãg kh̄ir okhoobap̄üi. Amau amachd̄eu nem wau n̄mjã khaugba naawaita m̄g m̄ dau aph̄un wau n̄m aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ãkhaíuta chi khajũa jüaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar n̄mua gan aumajierram aajem.

35 Maagwain õrau Jesuugta eerpapaad th̄naajim an̄um. Mag n̄m d̄üi chi thethem kh̄unaujã iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichd̄ep̄ai ich peerd̄u athaju awia irig, —Deeum kh̄un peerd̄u autarrp̄i, p̄chjã peerd̄u athá aajeejim an̄um, p̄chta chadcha Cristo chaar Ëwandamau j̄er auwia p̄itarr khai.

36-37 Maimua chi soldaunaujã ãchab s̄i i wauwaipai irig vino adchuchúu sim d̄õmkh̄ir deech̄ënaa j̄rram kh̄unau irig, —P̄u chadcha judionaan Rey khai, p̄chd̄ep̄ai p̄ch peerd̄u athá aajeejim an̄um.

38 Maagwai i meerph̄e j̄ir w̄j̄õm p̄õr ür ãsapdau ph̄ãkha sim gaai jaau s̄j̄ejim aajem, khan gaaimu-ata i mag wai naajĩ. Chi ãsapdau gaai “Cham̄uta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a ph̄ã s̄j̄ejim aajem. [Chi

ēsapdau phã sñejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agjö.]

39 Íchab i dúi chi khaibagnaán numí narr aawai äbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —¿P_u chadcha Ëwandamau õor peerd_u aumkhñir pütarr khabá? Mag_umta, ¿jãg pua p_uch peerd_u auwia, maarjã peerd_u aubamma? aajeejim an_um.

40 Mam_u magbaawai jürr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachjã agjö thõopäaig atheeta amau maach müig wai namta pua Ëwandam dakhñir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim an_um.

41 Mag khâyau maachin, chadcha maachdëu khaigba arr gaaimuata müg naabahab ajim an_um. Mam_u müg woun chan büürjã pekau chukhu simta amau i müg dau aph_u wai numgui ajim anaabá.

42 Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapüinaa jürr Jesuug, —Ya deeu p_uchta Reikha bëewai oob mü khñir okhoo chiram ajim an_um.

43 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Íswe p_u mü dái durr wäjüu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

44 Ich mag ed edausícha namta dëgölp edau khñbaadëm abarm_un edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khñ thun_u awia edau ph_uibaajër las tresjö naata deeu edau aard_ubaadëjim aajem.

45 Mag edau äsdawam khñbaadëm ee, Ëwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta jãrrcha ügthaamua eeg s_urr abarm_un, warre thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anaabá.

⁴⁶ Mag edau khîbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau m̄ chaaupabaadeewai puata m̄ akhaardam khap chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

Mag iekha khit̄m̄ ee warag maach chaaupabaadējim aajem.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig s̄errau ichd̄eu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jāgan m̄ug wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim an̄m̄, Ëwandam na.

⁴⁸ Maimua ĩchab aig ðor p̄öm thunarr kh̄un̄nau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita āsie thumaa ewag kh̄ir̄juwia p̄ör j̄ōj̄ōig w̄etm̄ajierram aajem, amach diig.

⁴⁹ Mam̄ thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i d̄üi āba chi m̄inpa b̄ētarr kh̄un̄naun warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukh̄ertarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Mag ed aig s̄ejim aajem ĩchab woun āb José an̄m̄, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea an̄m̄, Judea durram ph̄öb̄ör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ëwandam dau na.

⁵¹ Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús p̄ur awaag ib̄ep naawaijā ich chan am igar khaba s̄ejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aph̄m̄ wai naawaijā ichd̄eu chan dichba aajeejim an̄m̄. Mag wounau ĩchab Ëwandamau maach peerd̄m̄ aumkh̄ir̄ p̄āju jaaujerr b̄ēju an̄m̄ta n̄ajeejim aajem.

⁵² Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee kh̄er̄m̄ arraag j̄ēuwimajim aajem.

53 Mag jëeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dñesdam ee p̄r̄euna, jēbdi p̄m durrbū khōpag ee chi khōrm wai s̄ierr ee aukhēraan arrjim aajem. Mag jēbdeg chan agtha ōor ābjā aukhērba khōrwia s̄i s̄iejim aajem.

54 Mag i aukhērtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua ūijem edam athee nem thum kh̄ir khaaugjem ed.

55 Mam pamjā chi ūin Galilea durrmua i d̄i bēetarr kh̄nau ich mag ogd̄aba, chi jēbdi aar wētvia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jāga Jesús aukhērj̄i.

56 Maimua wētvia, thūpag phēwia, i kha phuraag s̄i jūgdee wau s̄iujerram anaabá. Maimua noram s̄i degpai jua ūi khēujerram aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau simjō.

24

Jesús iiu phiid̄atarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Maimua mag jua ūi khēutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha kh̄ikh̄isu n̄uwe, ūin wētjierram aajem chi jēbdi aar oon, amachdēu i kha phuraag jūgdee wau wai narr d̄i. Mag am wētum d̄i deelum ūinjā am d̄i wētjim aajem.

2 Maimua ooimaawai, mokp̄or p̄m̄khamua chi jēbdi i ee jooth̄a phāar s̄ierrta chawag p̄r̄ēup̄i th̄anaajim anaabá.

3 Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach P̄or Jesús mordam ich aukhērtarr ee chukku th̄anaajim anaabá.

4 Mag amachdëu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jãga abarmta m̃g maadëu oochëba abarma?” anaajim añm. Mag ñm ee oowai, emkhooïn numí s̃i khajũa b̃umjõ jũa s̃isid̃mta am kh̃irphee d̃uñutkhabaichëjim anaabá.

5 Magbaawai jãphierr ajaugau pöd am kh̃ir eerpaba s̃i eeg üth̃ phöbaadeewai makh̃unau amach garmua amag magjierram añm:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandhee pãrau i j̃er w̃eñr̃amma ajierram añm, m̃g jëbdi õor khëraag watarr ee?

6-7 I ya iiu phiid̃wia petabahab. Magua m̃ig khaba simguí ajim añm. Kh̃ir eyaa abat ajim añm, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdëu pãachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pöm̃kham kh̃unau i p̃r auna pakuls gaai i meerpp̃iju jaaujerr; mam̃ khãai thãrjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiid̃ju jaautarrjã kh̃ir eyaa abat ajim añm amag.

8 Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr kh̃ir ee d̃uñisijierram anaabá.

9 Magbaa chi jëbdi aigmua wët̃wia, chi d̃i w̃eñrraajerr once narr kh̃unag thum amachdëu ootarrjõ jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr kh̃unagjã ich agjõ jaaujierram aajem.

10 Mag chi uñ ich Jesuu once j̃er autarr kh̃un aar iek jaauwimarr kh̃unan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana d̃i, María Santiago ãd̃pa, mag tag ïchab tagam uñpa.

11 Mam̃ uñau nem ïgkha ñm chi Jesús khapeenau ùurwai s̃ukha ñmjõ aawai ùkhabajierram aajem.

12 Mam̃ Pedroou mag ùrbaawai phiid̃baadëwia

jēbdiig khaphigbaadëjim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, äba i pærëu sïerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdëu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ödegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhértarr ee chukku thunúma?” a khīirjubaadëjim anam.

*Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:12-13)*

¹³ Maimua ich ag edpai ðor numí phöbör Emaús anamug wëtjim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros sïejim aajem chi warphag.

¹⁴ Mag ërëubaadëwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jāgataa i aukhértarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thunúma?” a iyüu wëtmajim anam.

¹⁵ Mamam am mag iyüu jürr chikham i jürr jaaupüpüig wëtumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bëewia am wëtum däi maa ajim anam.

¹⁶ Mamam amach bigaau mag narramjā pöd khaug auba, sīi deeum khunpiita naajim anaabá.

¹⁷ Mag wëtumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pāar khandam jaauwaita mug iyüu wënnarrúma? ¿Jāga jāg pāar ökhīirjuumjö wëtmá? ajim anam.

¹⁸ Magbaawai äb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anam. Thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunam, jāgajī Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pujā ichab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarrta, ¿äba puchdëupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jāgierráma ajim anam, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anum, Êwandam i jaaumie. Irua Êwandam jua theegau nem khîir pogkhe waujeejim. Maimua jãga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujê a jaauwaijã ôrau khakhapdö aajeejimgui ajim anum, chadcha Êwandam iekta jaau sim.

²⁰ Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khun düimua Pilatoog pur deebajieb ajim anum, jürr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphê thöopi jaaumkhîir.

²¹ Amau i jãgbajupii awia marau khîirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anum. Mag khîirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thöotarr ya khãai thãrjup pangui ajim anum, ïsim khurau i dau aphun abarm.

²²⁻²³ Mag num ee warag un maarjö i igar ukha num khunau ïs edaupherre khïsu nawe jëbdi aar oothurwia maach jügderraata jaauchëjierramgui ajim anum. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhërtarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sï Êwandam chognaanta aig naajim anum. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iuu sim aajem.

²⁴ Mag jaaubaichëm ürwia agjö maach eem khunnaucha chi jëbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha unau jaau narrjö sï khãidu parta ooimajierram aajem a igkhamajierram irig.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu amag, —Pãarta khîirjug chukkhu numá ajim anum. Êwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaaujierram, cha pãachdëu murg jaau

nəmjö; mam̄ pārau ðkhamaphata naabahab ajim anəm. Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿í ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r autarr aawai ich jāg dau aph̄m̄ aju aai khaba s̄ejī? Mag khabamgui ajim anəm. Ya nawe ich mag phā s̄ierr aawai ich mag dau aph̄m̄ aju aai s̄iebajieb ajim anəm. Mam̄ ĩchab chi j̄r autarr kh̄m̄u deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam kh̄m̄n Pörkhapiju a simjā agjö mag Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anəm amag.

27 Maimua j̄rr ichdēuta warag amag jaaubaadējim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phātarr gaaimua jaaup̄p̄ig kh̄ieb chi Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā p̄atarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bēju a jaau s̄isid̄m̄ thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag.

28 Mag iȳm̄ wētumua phöbördam Emaús anəm ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mam̄ mam̄ pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakh̄ir s̄i dicham ig s̄ejim anəm, juau ich th̄amkh̄irjō.

29 Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Maar aig kh̄āibajē. Ya atcha edau kheeraa s̄iebahab; kh̄ud p̄ kh̄ēujuwai ajierram anəm.

Magbaawai chadcha am d̄i s̄isijim aajem.

30 Mag am d̄i th̄abawia, āba ohodö thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag ūap̄ijim aajem, ag na ichdēu aajerrjō.

31 Magbaawaita dau eerd̄m̄ phöbaadēmjö warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mam̄ mag ich khaug atham ee, dau p̄erbarmjö arrau, am j̄rr s̄ierrta dēgölp chukkhu aadējim anəm.

32 Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jāguata

mæch thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anum ãbmua; maimua ìchab maach düi khud ee iyüu urumua Êwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüpigmam ürwiajã mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anum ich khaperag.

³³ Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag bürre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oochewai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogdüba wënnraajerr khunn once thumaa äbam aig podpa thunum oochëjierram aajem, tagam khunn ìchab Jesús igar äkha narr khunpa äba.

³⁴ Maigjã ürimaawai amach thumaam khunnau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjã ich oopibarm” a jaau numta ürimajierram anaabá.

³⁵ Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdüjã jürr warm khunnag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pärag jaaukhimgui ajierram anum, maachdüu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar êkha auwia khud ee maar i düi äba wëtjima ajim anum. Mamu mag khud ee äba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi äba thach khö num aig pan thorreuwia ichdüu ag na jüigjerrjö jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anum jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khunnagcha ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thunum ee chi Jesús am jãrr dunuchëwia, —

¿Jãgpai n̄ keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, m̄ khabahab aichëjim an̄m amag.

³⁷ Mag s̄i dëgölp amach jãrr d̄n̄n̄ubaicheewai jãphierr n̄m iekhau s̄i i akhaarta oo n̄mpii naajim an̄m.

³⁸ Mam̄ mag jãphierr n̄m oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach kh̄irjug eepai “m̄n̄ta akhaar” an̄? ajim an̄m.

³⁹ Pãar iek mag m̄ akhaar an̄m, pãadë oobat m̄ jua maimua m̄ b̄jã agjõ. Chadcha m̄ch khabahab ajim an̄m. M̄ gaaicha p̄rbahut, mag-naa ajapha oobat ajim an̄m. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai p̄rju aai n̄, m̄ gaai p̄r n̄mjõ? Akhaar chan mor chukhu s̄ierr̄mguì ajim an̄m, woun khaba aawai.

⁴⁰ Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjã oopinaa, ich b̄jã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thōotarr ag wounau a khap amkh̄ir.

⁴¹ Mam̄ mag ichcha oo n̄mjã s̄i warag oneg-naa dauderraamjõ n̄m gaaimua ùkhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem inagdam khoog chukhu n̄wi? ajim an̄m.

⁴² Magbaawai amachdëu ãwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamd̄am irig deejerr̄am aajem.

⁴³ Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakh̄ir khōp̄ijim aajem.

⁴⁴ Mag ãwarrdam khō aaipawiata amag, —Keena, m̄g m̄ch òrau thōojuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejimguì ajim an̄m, agtha maach ãba w̄n̄rraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phātarr gaai m̄ igwia jaau

simjö, ichiita ich jäg m̄ch dau aph̄m̄ ajujã jaaujee-
jimgui ajim an̄m, mua pãrag. Maimua Ęwandam
i jaaumienau ph̄tarr gaaijã jaaunaa Daviiu Ęsap
Salmos an̄m ph̄tarr gaaijã m̄ igwia ich mag ph̄
s̄sid aawai, chadcha ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o thum ag
eyaa öb̄erjimgui ajim an̄m amag.

⁴⁵ Maimua mag ichd̄eu Ęwandam iek gaai ph̄
s̄sidam jaautarr khap amkh̄ir, ichd̄epai am p̄r
öph̄erg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i ig-
wia Ęwandam iek gaai ph̄ s̄sidamjã thum khaph̄
n̄isijim aajem.

⁴⁶ Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta ph̄ sim Ęwandam iek gaai. Maguata
chadcha m̄ch chi Cristo ich Ęwandamaucha j̄r au-
tarr awiajã dau aph̄m̄ meeju aai chirajimgui ajim
an̄m. Mam̄ ĩchab kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee iiu phiid̄uju
arrjã jaau simgui ajim an̄m.

⁴⁷ Mag m̄ch chi Cristo iiu phiid̄ubarm
ootarr kh̄n̄nauta amachd̄eu ootarr nacha
Jerusalenpienag jaaunaa ĩchab durrpierram
kh̄n̄nagjã jaaujugui ajim an̄m, jägata kh̄irjug
ajapham j̄rbaawai Ęwandamau amach khai-
bag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam kh̄n̄nag khap
amkh̄ir.

⁴⁸ Mag pãrauta m̄ meewia iiu phiid̄utarrjã
pãach daúacha ootarr aawai pãarta chi jaaju
kh̄n̄nauGUI ajim an̄m.

⁴⁹ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari
magaagan m̄gtarr khur j̄pcha murua pãar
athee p̄ijugui ajim an̄m Ęwandam Akhaar,
ich m̄ Ayaucha deeju a jaautarr. Mam̄ m̄ig
Jerusalén ph̄b̄ör eepai n̄isit ajim an̄m, mag

Akhaar bēe nam ora. Ugtharmua ich Ēwandamau pūibapūim edta pāar gaai phēs s̄ieichējugui ajim anam, pāachdēu ootarr thumaam khunag jaau khaphu jaau wēnarramkhīir.

Jesús ugthar matarr

(Mr 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Maimua ābmiecha paawai phōbör eemua ich Jesuu am phē arrjim aajem phōbör Betania anamug khudau ma sim ee. Mam phōbör igaaau pabaimaawai ugthaag jua unanaa Ēwandamag jēumamua, –Tata, puata mug atagjā mukhun wounaan ich jāg ūu am phē wai chitajugui ajim anam.

⁵¹ Mag am khīir onee iekhamamua, am dakhīraa edjā baug ee ugthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ugthar athajim anaabá.

⁵² Mag i ugthaag mam oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phōbkhanaa irig, –Pujōm chan wounaan mug atagjā marau oobam. Puchta chadcha āba maar Pōrōu ajierram aajem.

Mag jēu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wētjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjō.

⁵³ Maimua Jerusalén phōbör ee pawiajā ich mag ed ēepierr Aai i jēujem deg wētvia jēu durraajee-jim aajem.

Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses,

please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9